NEW STATESMAN

Eighty-ninth Volume

JANUARY-JUNE 1975

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
Adenauer's Heirs	677
Appeasement in Africa	789
At Mr Jenkins's Pleasure?	97
Boy from Bingley, The	368
Breaking the Ulster Deadlock	609
Business as Usual?	765
Case for Incomes Policy, The	813
Case for 'Yes', The	709
Disarming Welshman, The	334
Double Standards at Number 10?	125
Fairweather Friend	234
From Pillar to Post?	61
From Priest to Prelate	269
Gone With The Wind	133
History to the Defeated	569
Hope for the Disregarded	261
In Place of the Contract	529
Is There Anybody There?	772
Kissinger in Perspective	401
Legacy for the Left, The	741
London Diary: 204, 238, 273, 305, 336, 544, 582, 657, 686, 751, 776, 798, 822	
Man Who Was Always Right, The	301
Man Who Went Away, The	170
Mr Asquith Rides Again	645
Mr Healey's U-Turn	493
No End of a Lesson	473
Novelist as Provocateur, The	202
People's Oil, The	293
Poor Old King Coal	103
Reactionary Rebel, The	161
Real Referendum Choice, The	357
Referendum Diary	720
Rejected RSM, The	411
Richesse Oblige	1
Smack of a Firm Governess, The	193
Socialism and the Contract	225
Unfettered Choice?, An	465
Vietnam: War Without End?	29
When the Bamboozling Has to Stop	325

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
Absolute Beginners	684
Ad-man's Europe, The	227
Aggro des Anglais, L'	743
A-G *v.* R.H.S. Crossman (decd), The	790
Alone and Unafraid	307
America After Vietnam	613
Amin's White Hostages	816
Anatomy of the Observer Crisis	819
Apotheosis of Harold Wilson, The	531
Applied Psychology	752
April Follies	307
Arab Way of Life, An	266
Aristocrats of Labour	14
At Home with the Boyés	136
At Last, the Jim and Harold Show	530
Australian Political Chairs	619
Babies That Weren't for Burning, The	467
Back in the Centre Fold	716
Back to that Programme	777
Barristers and Judges	410
Best Writer, The	240
Biggest Test of Indira Gandhi, The	793
Birla Letters, The	101
Bitter End in Cambodia, The	536
BL: The Bran-Tub Syndrome	573
Bounty Hunting	205
Brezhnev the Marketeer	229
Brotherhood of National Misery, A	652
Candidates in the Kremlin, The	100
Can the Truce Last?	31
Case For Staying In, The	328
Challenger in the Wheelchair	500
Chameleon on a Tartan Rug	744
CIA Spy Circus, The	64
City and Westminster, The	612
City Way with Democracy, The	232
Class War in the Classroom	405
Constitution and the Market, The	164
Consumer Writes . . ., A	306
Crisis in Economic Policy, The	682
Crossman: Bagehot or Creevey?	329
Dangerous to Know	271
Dark and Stormy Waters	623
Day Saigon Fell, The	572
Death of a Goldfish	174
Dentured Nation?, A	543
Dim Drums Throbbing	445
Drain on London, The	656
Dublin—and After	327
Durham's Dirty Dispute	366
Dustmanship	274
End of the Kissinger Cult?	359
End of the Story	583
End to the 'Decent Interval', An	469
Establishment and the Press, The	364
Establishment's Counter-Attack, The	498
Exclusive Irish Mysteries	65
Execution of Michael X, The	681
Express Deliveries	139
Fair Deal for Caravanners, A	298
Fair to Mr Stonehouse	770
Farm Workers' Social Contract Trap	135
Figuring it Out	77
Film Censorship Blues	817
Floating Voter	721
Food For Thought	510
Ford's Year of Reckoning	5
For I am an Englishman	753
French Expectations	4
Fun Touring	799
George Thatcher's Life	198
Going Up in the World	7
Going to the Wall at Wall's	72
Grasping the Reading Bramble	237
Growth: Economics or Sociology?	441
Guilty Men	508
Half the CIA Dirt	791
Hanratty: End of the Chapter?	169
Hard Lesson for the WEA, A	620
Hard Politics, Soft Porn	360
Harold's European Odyssey	358
Healthier Watchdogs	9
Here We Go Round the Prickly Pear	722
Howl of a Lone Wolf	414
Identity of Albie Warrington, The	504
If the Answer is Yes	434
Imperialism and the Market	611
Indochina Diary	621
Inertia of Mr Rees, The	99
Inflation and the Dons	578
Inflation and the Unions	295
In Sad Cyprus	332
In the Crash	304
Is Beckerman among the Sociologists?	501
Israel's Uneasy Laugh-In	39
Israel Without A Policy	795
Is the Peace Over?	474
It Always Ends in Tears	108
Jack Morgan and the NS	412
Josephine Butler and the Law	302
Judges and a Bill of Rights	38
Julian Huxley and the Brains Trust	510
Kashmir: Peace at a Price	330
Kurds Have No Friends, The	477
Lahti Lamented	824
Landscape Busters, The	440
Last Days of Capitalism?, The	746
Last of Tolerant Europe, The	711
Last Report from Central Vietnam	406
Left and the Referendum, The	263
Left in Europe	679
Liberty and a Clean Lisbon	163
London Diary: 12, 40, 75, 107, 138, 172, 204, 370, 413, 443, 478, 509	
Losers in Search of Winners	74
Maigret Rides Again	32
Making Use of the KGB	10
Matter of Sums, A	98
Midas Medicine	438
Mindszenty Factor, The	659
Money for a Million Children	820
Money Matters	42
Moscow's New Arab Friends	745
Mr Arlow's Warning	712
Mr Benn's Monster	126
Mr Bhutto's Lost Cause	272
Mr Bhutto's Pakistan	33
Mr Foot and the Press	226
Mr Hattersley and Mr Benn	30
Mr Healey's Hard Road	466
Mr Murphy's Previous Conviction	236
Mrs Thatcher's Bandwagon	162
Mr Wilson's Non-Shuffle	766
My Momentous Decision	372
Myth of Union Greed, The	713
Naked India	777
National Land Trust?, A	165
New Basque Terror, The	818
New Year Salute, A	3
Night at the Front, A	468
No Going Back	132

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
No Love for Thatcher	795
None But the Brave?	774
Non-playing Radical	173
No Place Like Home	339
Nordic Lessons on the Market	199
Norway's No	276
Notes on the Referendum	499
Old Lady and Her Pig, The	129
One Jew's Journey	106
On the Ethics of Aristotle	546
On Ungovernability	2
Pakeha's Search For A Role, The	201
Parable of the Mad Baroness	264
Parrot Fever	371
Patients or Guinea-Pigs?	618
Patronage State, The	470
Plight of Russia's Dissidents, The	197
Points of View	206
Political Case for Voting Yes, A	576
Politicians and Population	649
Poor Nouveau Poor, The	546
Portugal's Watershed	137
Portugal: Two Cheers for Democracy	574
Portuguese Infection, The	437
Portuguese Men of War, The	506
Press and the Post Office, The	127
Press Freedom Battle (cont.), The	579
Programme of National Recovery, A	690
Publish and Be Sorry	479
Pulling in the Cable	102
Puzzle of the Manifesto Group	362
Quiet Invaders, The	476
Reality and Coalition	678
Red Abroad	13
Red Out	41
Red Roses at Lancaster	796
Referendum Choice, The	718
Sacrifice of Saigon, The	533
Saigon Keeps Its Vigil	435
Saigon's Rumour Mill	502
Schools for Scandal	36
Scotland and the Market	404
Scottish News Story	651
Shades of the Prison-House	140
Ship of Fools	34
Shirt Losers	444
Sick Health Service, The	35
Singapore's Platonic Homage	8
Sir Monty and Mr Benn	646
Sisterhood is Variable	76
Slight Case of Rape, A	614
Smack of Firm Government	275
Smoking Beagles, The	331
Soames on the Stump	128
Socialism and the Common Market	647
Soft-Soaping the Poms	130
Somalia's Lesson for Africa	648
Sovereignty Fetish, The	63
Spectre of Ramsay Mac, The	767
Sponsored Sports	66
Standing Up to the Irish Church	794
Strange Case of the Russell Press	472
Strange Death of Tory Scotland, The	167
Students and the Market	436
Swans of Arvon	802
Tahiti Wants Tiamaraa	67
Taken for a Ride	480
Talent v. Professionalism	750
Theology of the Contract, The	294
They Do Furnish a Room	584
Three Challenges for the Left	792
Time for Some Changes	62
Time Out of Joint	537
Time to Move On	415
Tory Predicament, The	68
Transatlantic Book War, The	616
Trip on a Train, A	658
Troubled Times at Central Office	326
Troubles of Mrs Thatcher, The	610
Unions We Deserve?, The	769
VATman at the Door	300
Vice Anglais, Le	109
View from the Pit	824
Vorster's Black Mischief	231
Vorster's Rhodesian Betrayal	104
Walk in the Town, A	337
War in Eritrea, The	166
War of Kissinger's Nose, The	680
Wembley Pilgrim	622
What if Phnom Penh Falls?	297
What Is Ted Up To?	815
What Shall We Do With Wedgie?	742
When the Going is Toughest	534
Where Our EEC Trade Went Wrong	540
Where the Referendum Came In	361
While Adam Delves . . .	816
Whiter Than White Paper, A	262
Who Really Broke the Contract?	570
Who's for Devolution?	230
Why Ford's Amnesty Failed	265
Why I Am Voting No	710
Why Israel Settled for Stalemate	403
Why Kissinger Must Go	571
Will Harold Hold the Line?	402
Winning with Thatcher	194
Without the Law...	195
Women's Rites	688

Poems

	Page
Aldridge Pond	218
All Together Now	532
Alpes-Maritimes	349
Big Deal	229
Black Mark	6
Blind Eye	799
Caveat to the General	510
Classic Case, A	732
Closedown	722
Coming 1975 Disaster, The	38
Counsel	828
Cover-Up	270
Day of Glory	774
Debussy, Walton, Kyung-Wha Chung	47
Dream	249
Dubious Case for Treatment, A	108
End of Sorcery, The	415
Exposure	781
Fable, A	250
Feeding Time	212
Fire	152
Fisherman's Pub	520
From the Ambulance	278
Geography Lesson	697
Goodbye, Sailor	70
Gripes of Roth, The	372
History of Silk, A	556
House at Far Forest.	632
How Long?	688
How They Brought the Bad News	173
Justification	51
Letter from Highgate Wood	150
Letter to Tom Stoppard, A	626
Lights are Going Out, The	306
March Morning Unlike Others	422
Noah's Dove	319
One or Two Swallows	460
Onion, Memory, The	20
Our Pale Daughters	805
Patience	17
Poets	346
Poet's Public, A	668
Post Mortem	583
Pretending to be Drunk	637
Priamvera	594
Question of Convenience, A	306
Raspberries	54
Red Faces	444
Refusal to Mourn, A	282
Rites of Passage	458
Send in the Clown	752
Separation	667
Sergeant Wilson Addresses the Troops	476
Smile, Please	636
Something Sensational	139
Swans	832
Sweet Peas	699
Things	85
'Tiny Tunes Rule All'	116
To Teach According to His Need	616
Uncle Isidore	394
Under the cliffs we expose our nakedness to each other's gaze before we've been introduced	313
Waking in the Small Hours	252
Weakened World	658
Week's Bad Cause	203
While in Rome	219
Whispers of Insolvency	825
Winter in Charing Cross	672
Writing Today	726

Films and Plays Reviewed

	Page
Akenfield	120
Alfie Darling	318
Alice Doesn't Live Here Anymore	762
All Creatures Great and Small	636
Alphabetical Order	348
And Now My Love	735
Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravitz	51
Arabian Nights	318
Ardèle	834
Ashes	809
As You Like It	784
At Long Last Love	392
Autosacramentales	22
Babies Grow Old	251
Barry McKenzie Holds His Own	783
Best of the New York Erotic Film Festival, The	523
Bigger Splash, A	351
Birthday Party, The	89
Bitter Tears of Petra von Kant, The	636
Black Holiday	288
Black Mikado, The	670
Blood for Dracula	560
Blood Money	523
Borage Pigeon Affair, The	702
Brannigan	783
Breakout	603
Brief Vacation, A	523
Bring Me the Head of Alfredo Garcia	51
California Split	88
Capone	603
Cars That Ate Paris, The	762
Case in Question, The	348
Cinderella Liberty	88
Clandestine Marriage, The	635
Claudine	703
Claw	184
Comedians	286
Computer Animation	523
Conrack	151
Cyrano de Bergerac	702
Danish Pillow Talk	219
Daughters, Daughters	603
Day of the Locust, The	783
Deadly Strangers	458
Dear Janet Rosenberg, Dear Mr Kooning	670
Death of a Black Man	784
Death Wish	185
Déjà Revue	52
Dirty Mary, Crazy Larry	253
Distant Thunder	492
Doctor in the Nude, The	219
Doctor's Dilemma, The	635
Dodes 'ka-Den	458
Don's Party	348
Doomducker's Ball, The	460
Dr Who	22
Echoes from a Concrete Canyon	761
Emlyn Williams as Charles Dickens	218
End of Me Old Cigar, The	118
Enemy of the People	761
Entertaining Mr Sloane	560
Escape to Witch Mountain	392
Eskimo Nell	88
Exorcism, The	491
Family and a Fortune, A	521
Fanshen	560
Fantastic Fairground	22
Fate of Lee Khan, The	185
Fish in the Sea	251
Flame	219
Flesh for Frankenstein	185
Flesh Gordon	253
Four Musketeers, The	425
Freebie and the Bean	51
Funny Lady	392
Galileo	458
Gambler, The	492
Gay Lord Quex, The	834
Godfather Part II, The	669
Great McGonagall, The	120
Great Waldo Pepper, The	392
Happy Days	393
Harry and Tonto	560
Harvey	525
Haunted Host, The	734
Heartbreak House	317
Hecht and MacArthur	603
Henry IV Part I	601
Henry V	521
Hitting Town	491
Illumination	669
Importance of Being Ernest, The	426
It's Alive	669
Jack and the Beanstalk	22
Janis	636
Japan:History Through Cinema	253
Jean Renoir	253
Jeeves	601
John Gabriel Borkman	184
John, Paul, George, Ringo . . . and Bert	153
Journey to London, The	635
Kennedy's Children	153
Klansman, The	808
Knight of the Burning Pestle, The	809
Land That Time Forgot, The	392
Last Romantic, The	834
Lenny	560
Life of O-Haru, The	288
Little Malcolm	51
Little Night Music, A	560
Loot	784
Love's Labour's Lost	635
Macbeth	348
Man Who Loved Cat Dancing, The	808
Master and Margarita, The	703
Mattei Affair, The	835
Mauritz Stiller	523
Mean Machine, The	151
Measure for Measure	761
Medea	603
Monty Python and the Holy Grail	458
Murderer	393
Night Must Fall	426
No Man's Land	601
Not I	184
November Night	460
Objections to Sex and Violence	52

Films and Plays Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Oh Coward!	784
Only Way Out, The	251
Other Cinema, The	523
Paper Tiger	603
Passenger, The	762
Phantom of Liberté, The	318
Phantom of the Opera, The	784
Phantom of the Paradise	669
Picture of Dorian Gray, The	251
Point, The	523
Primate	51
Prisoner of Second Avenue, The	88
Private Enterprise, A	120
Ransom	288
Refusal, The	392
Roberta	253
Robin Hood Junior	523
Rosebud	425
Sash, The	89
Sex Symbol, The	88
Shampoo	560
Snatch 69	734
Snob, The...	22
Stallerhof	218
Statements After an Arrest Under the Immorality Act	184
Stavisky	703
Sunrise	318
Sunshine Boys, The	670
Taking of Pelham One Two Three, The	185
Tempest, The	317
Thieves Like Us	185
This Property is Condemned	491
Tommy	425
Touch of Spring, A	702
Towering Inferno, The	151
Treasures from Eastman House	523
Twelfth Night	218
Two Gentlemen of Verona	317
Two of Me, The	491
Vegetable, The	184
Where's Poppa?	808
Wind and the Lion, The	835
Women in Revolt	351
Young Frankenstein	458

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

	Page
Ableman, Paul: What Happened to Bohemia?	54
Abrams, Mark: Notes on the Referendum	499
Abse, Dannie: *Uncle Isidore*	394
Adam, Corinna: Exclusive Irish Mysteries, 65; Dangerous to Know, 271; The Portuguese Infection, 437; The Quiet Invaders, 476; Left in Europe, 679; Fair to Mr Stonehouse	770
Adcock, Fleur: *Things*, 85; *Letter from Highgate Wood*	150
Agee, Philip: Half the CIA Dirt	791
Albert, Tim: A Hard Lesson for the WEA, 620; Red Roses at Lancaster	796
Amis, Kingsley: The Demon of Progress	805
Amis, Martin: Tour de Farce, 250; Fellow Fans, 315; Out of Style	555
Arnold-Forster, Mark: Pot Shots	516
Ascherson, Neal: Weimar and After	17
Ashbolt, Allan: Australian Political Chairs	619
Ayer, A. J.: The Referendum Choice	718
Bailey, Paul: We Think the World of You, 145; Muscular	488
Baistow, Tom The Establishment and the Press, 364; Scottish News Story, 651; Anatomy of the *Observer* Crisis	819
Barber, John: Psycho	281
Barnes, Julian: Kidding, 457; Tall Truths, 600; Gunplay	733
Barry, John: Reporter	82
Bateson, Patrick: Predictable	213
Bayley, John: Hermeneutics and the Man, 143; To the Abyss, 385; A Self for All Seasons	726
Beckerman, Wilfred: Inflation and the Unions, 295; Growth: Economics or Sociology?, 441; Inflation and the Dons, 578; The Crisis in Economic Policy	682
Bennett, Anne: A Walk in the Town, 337; A Trip on a Train, 658; Applied Psychology	752
Benson, Gerard: Not Much Ado, 604; Knowall	696
Bernal, Martin: Invisible Men	598
Bernard, Jeffrey: It Always Ends in Tears, 108; Shirt Losers, 444; Women's Rites	688
Bernard, Oliver: *Swans*	832
Bhargava, G. S.: The Birla Letters	101
Blishen, Edward: East Enders	782
Blyth, Alan: Each to his Choice	639
Bold, Alan: *A History of Silk*	556
Brennan, Paul: The New Basque Terror	818
Brien, Alan: Do It Yourself, 52; A Row of Dots, 89; Exhausted Stuntman, 118; Across the Bar	153
Brogan, Hugh: Heroic Tale, 312; To the West, 456; Little Big Men	828
Brophy, Brigid: The Silent Victims	278
Brownjohn, Alan: Angularities, 346; Opening Lines, 557; Hymenoptera	732
Burroway, Janet: All American, 593; *Separation*	667
Byatt, A. S.: Experiments in Life, 484; American Gothic	760
Calder, Angus: Love Affair, 180; Afrophone, 454; Demolition Man	663
Camber, Melinda: Devaluation	21
Cameron, James: End of the Line	632
Carey, John: Bad Gods, 280; Making the Great Look Small	780
Caute, David: Summer People	486
Chew, Shirley: Anglophile	453
Clarke, Gerald: Floating Voter	721
Clayre, Alasdair: Better Than Starving	19
Clews, Alan: The Poor Nouveau Poor	546
Cobb, Richard: Little Expectations, 45; The Warden, 381; Courage, 451; Bachibouzougue, 630; Friends Apart	757
Cohen, Gerda: The Landscape Busters	440
Cole, Margaret: Happy Warrior:	666
Coleman, John: Booking In, '74, 23; Kraving and After, 51; C*H*I*P*S, 88; Home Grounds, 120; Playing with Fire, 151; Subway Sneezes, 185; Not So Shocking, 219; Grand National, 253; In-Turned, 288; Rare & Ranging, 318; Chic to Chic, 351; Pumpkin Time, 392; Quintophonic Ken, 425; Reading the Funnies, 458; Bitter Rice, 492; Other Cinemas, 523; Nailing 'em, 560; Big Punk, 603; No Man's Land, 636; Family Snaps, 669; Trotsky, Too 703; Eyeful, 735; On the Road, 762; Way Out West, 783; Anyone for Rape, 808; Oil Rigging	875
Conn, Stewart: *Aldridge Pond*	218
Conrad, Peter: Gone Today	316
Corbett, Anne: Schools for Scandal, 36; Grasping the Reading Bramble, 237; Class War in the Classroom, 405; Top Class	558
Cotton, John: *Fire*	152
Cousins, Mark: Reconstructed	180
Crick, Bernard: The Referendum Choice	718

Authors—*continued*

Page

Cunningham, Valentine:
No Flies, 117; Griding Mistress, 284; Morgan le Fay, 388; Glum, 424; Nasty Tales, 559; Save the Gorge, 701; Kidnapped! 833
Davidson, Basil:
Somalia's Lesson for Africa 648
Davies, Russell:
Nurburgring? 829
De Lange, Samuel:
The New Basque Terror 818
Dickinson, Patric:
Noah's Dove 319
Drabble, Margaret:
Natural Hazards, 152; The Avengers, 186; Personal Matters, 219; Low Spirits, 254; Child's Play, 286; The Referendum Choice 718
Driberg, Tom:
London Diary 12, 40, 75, 107, 138, 172, 370, 413, 443, 478, 509; In Sad Cyprus 332
Dundas, Robert:
Hard Politics, Soft Porn 360
Dunlop, William:
A Classic Case 732
Earley, Tom:
Winter in Charing Cross 672
Edelman, Maurice:
The Sovereignty Fetish, 63; The Patronage State, 470; BL: The Bran-Tub Syndrome 573
Efaw, Fritz:
Why Ford's Amnesty Failed ... 265
Elton, G. R.:
Sun of York 178
Enright, D. J.:
Writing Today 726
Ewart, Gavin:
Poets 346
Fagg, Martin:
Beasts & Monks 694
Feinstein, Elaine:
Patience, 17; Ghosts, 85; Getting Through 216
Fenton, James:
What if Phnom Penh Falls?, 297; Last Report from Central Vietnam, 406; A Night at the Front, 468; The Bitter End in Cambodia, 536; The Day Saigon Fell 572
Field, Frank:
Farm Workers' Social Contract Trap 135
Figes, Eva:
Which Hunt? 314
Fookes, J. J.:
View from the Pit 824
Foot, Paul:
Another Story, 664; The Referendum Choice 718
Fordham, Peta:
A Bad Investment 246
Forester, Tom:
Guilty Men 508
Fowles, John:
Ivory Towers 628
Fox, Charles:
Deep Waters, 53; Hypnotists, 287; Sax Appeal, 459; Thanks a Million 670
Fraser, Nicholas:
The Transatlantic Book War, 616; While Adam Delves 816
French, Philip:
Unmanned 487

Page

Fuller, John:
Geography Lesson 697
Fuller, Roy:
Debussy, Walton, Kyung-Wha Chung, 47; *A Poet's Public*, 668; *Crisis* ... 759
Fulton, Robin:
Waking in the Small Hours 252
Gale, George:
The Tory Predicament 68
Games, Stephen:
Open House, 24; Word Pictures ... 563
Gibson, Douglas:
Dream 249
Glendinning, Victoria:
Minefields, 150; In the Swim, 489; Making It, 633; Seeing Red 782
Gould, Donald:
Healthier Watchdogs, 9; The Sick Health Service, 35; No Going Back, 132; The Smoking Beagles, 331; Midas Medicine, 438; A Dentured Nation?, 543; Patients or Guinea-Pigs?, 618; None But the Brave? ... 774
Greene, James:
Under cliffs we expose our nakedness to each other's gaze before we've been introduced 313
Griffith, John:
Judges and a Bill of Rights, 38; The Constitution and the Market, 164; Who's for Devolution?, 230; The Referendum Choice 718
Grigg, John:
Cops and Robbers, 756; The Biggest Test of Indira Gandhi 793
Guelke, Adrian:
...rster's Rhodesian Betrayal ... 104
Haddon, Celia:
The City Way with Democracy ... 232
Hamburger, Michael:
A Fable 250
Harmer, Harry:
No Place Like Home 239
Harvie, Christopher:
The Strange Death of Tory Scotland 167
Haworth, David:
Dublin—and After, 327; The Last of Tolerant Europe 711
Hayter, Alethea:
Man in a Luminous Mask 310
Head, Simon:
Ford's Year of Reckoning, 5; End of the Kissinger Cult?, 359; An End to the 'Decent Interval', 469; America After Vietnam, 613; The War of Kissinger's Nose 680
Heaney, Seamus:
Exposure 781
Heffer, Eric:
Socialism and the Common Market, 647; Three Challenges for the Left 792
Herbstein, Denis:
One Jew's Journey 106
Hewlings, Richard:
Mythological 47
Higgins, Jim:
Strange Case of the Russell Press, 472; The Press Freedom Battle (cont.) ... 579
Hill, Christopher:
Liberal Lawyer 114
Hill, Douglas:
Alpes-Maritimes 349
Hitchens, Christopher:
Soames on the Stump, 128; Mr

Page

Bhutto's Lost Cause, 272; Where the Referendum Came In, 361; The Portuguese Men of War, 506; Absolute Beginners, 684; Chameleon on a Tartan Rug 744
Hobsbawm, E. J.:
From Babylon to Manchester ... 177
Hodgart, Matthew:
The Hack 144
Holden, Anthony:
Post-Mortem 388
Holden, Molly:
From the Ambulance, 278; *House at Far Forest*, 632; *Sweet Peas* ... 699
Holland, Mary:
Can the Truce Last?, 31; Going to the Wall at Wall's, 72; The Inertia of Mr Rees, 99; Liberty and a Clean Lisbon, 163; Is the Peace Over?, 474; Portugal: Two Cheers for Democracy, 574; Mr Arlow's Warning, 712; Standing Up to the Irish Church ... 794
Howard, Anthony:
Mr Bhutto's Pakistan, 33; The Press and the Post Office, 127; Crossman: Bagehot or Creevey?, 329; Dying, Egypt 700
Hoy, Peter:
Old Mesmer 49
Hughes, Ted:
March Morning Unlike Others ... 422
James, Clive:
The Four Just Men, 243; Sad Steps, 383; *A Letter to Tom Stoppard* ... 626
James, Robert Rhodes:
Interloper 419
Jebb, Julian:
Survivors 183
Johnson, Douglas:
On the Road, 590; Stylish 731
Johnson, Paul:
Greedy, 148; The Ad-man's Europe, 227; A Few Tins of Salmon, 342; Jack Morgan and the NS, 412; The Apotheosis of Harold Wilson, 531; A Brotherhood of National Misery, 652; The Spectre of Ramsay Mac ... 767
Jones, John:
From the House of the Dead ... 589
Jones, Mervyn:
A New Year Salute, 3; Without the Law, 195; The Left and the Referendum, 263; When the Going is Toughest 534
Joseph, Keith:
The Revolution that Devoured its Father, 375; Is Beckerman among the Sociologists?, 501; The Unions We Deserve? 769
Keates, Jonathan:
Any Old Idol, 347; On Good Terms, 520; Occult 668
Keller, Hans:
Talent v. Professionalism 750
Kerensky, Oleg:
Comparisons, 118; Abstractions, 252; Out of Season, 349; Spanish Dish, 491; Sleeper Awake, 602; They Chose Freedom, 734; Double Dutch ... 784
Kermode, Frank:
Imperial Secrets 80
Korn, Eric:
For the Record, 154; Dear Old Sacred Terror, 214; Bad for Art, 518; Greens 830

Authors—*continued*

Page

Koss, Stephen:
One of the Lost Boys?, 376; Dear Diary 597
Larkin, Philip:
The Puddletown Martyr 514
Leach, Edmund:
The Referendum Choice 718
Leitch, David:
French Expectations, 4; Maigret Rides Again, 32; Losers in Search of Winners, 74; At Home with the Boyés, 136; Parable of the Mad Baroness, 264; Our Nada, 665; L'Aggro des Anglais 743
Leopard, Anthony:
A Consumer Writes 306
Lerner, Laurence:
Raspberries 54
Lewis, Naomi:
The Emperor of Brazil, 627; *Counsel* 828
Longford, Elizabeth:
Turning Worms 179
Longley, Michael:
Pretending to be Drunk 637
Loraine, John A.:
Politicians and Population 649
Lowbury, Edward:
While in Rome 219
MacCabe, Colin:
The Drain on London 656
MacCaig, Norman:
Fisherman's Pub 520
McGrath, Peter:
Challenger in the Wheelchair ... 500
MacIntyre, Alasdair:
The Referendum Choice 718
McKie, David:
Reformatory 282
MacRae, Donald G.:
Sad Tribes, 181; A Leader and his Language, 209; Mandarin 454
Machin, Alison:
Time Out of Joint 537
Maddox, Brenda:
Pulling in the Cable 102
Mahon, Derek:
Slight Angle, 215; *A Refusal to Mourn*, 282; Legendary, 518; *Primavera*, 594; A Few Images 758
Makins, Clifford:
Express Deliveries 139
Manley, Tym:
Back in the Centre Fold 716
Marnham, Patrick:
Mr Murphy's Previous Conviction ... 236
Marquand, David:
No Heroes 700
Marris, Robin:
The Case For Staying In 328
Marshall, Arthur:
Fun, More or Less, 85; Saddled ... 386
Martin, David:
Portugal's Watershed, 137; The War in Eritrea 166
Mason, Michael:
High Jinks 832
Melville, Robert:
La Belle Affiche, 91; The Women Come and Go, 217; The Comic Sublime, 285; Up the Ramp, 426; Handmade, 455; Man Alive, 562; Leg of Mutton, 635; Jolly D, 667; Shaking Grace, 704; Sacred Stones, 735; Sheltered Image 808

Page

Milligan, John:
Parrot Fever 371
Miner, Valerie:
Sisterhood is Variable 76
Mitchell, David:
Queen Christabel 18
Mitchell, Julian:
Master Class, 483; The Referendum Choice, 718; Women in Love ... 781
Mitchell, Leslie:
Augustan 49
Mo, Timothy:
Hare Today 254
Mole, John:
Smile, Please 636
Monroe, Elizabeth:
Cousin Mark 595
Mooney, Bel:
Going Up in the World, 7; George Thatcher's Life, 198; Josephine Butler and the Law, 302; Durham's Dirty Dispute 366
Morgan, John:
Be My Quest 629
Morgan, Roger:
A Political Case for Voting Yes ... 576
Mounter, Julian:
The Identity of Albie Warrington ... 504
Murarka, Dev:
Making Use of the KGB, 10; The Candidates in the Kremlin, 100; The Plight of Russia's Dissidents, 197; Brezhnev the Marketeer, 229; Moscow's New Arab Friends 745
Naughton, John:
Life Sentences, 48; Idea Traffic, 314; One Pair of Eyes, 515; Ad Hominem, 672; Meaty 759
Nicholas, Anthony:
Tutorial 46
Nichols, Peter:
The Referendum Choice 719
Nightingale, Benedict:
Hopes and Fears for 1975, 22; Iron in the Soul, 184; Please Yourself, 218; The Blind Side of Evil, 251; Radical Jokes, 286; Jocular Despair, 317; Culture and Anarchy, 348; Highbrowbeaten, 393; Necromantics, 426; Poles Apart, 460; Yuletide Gruel, 491; The Last of the Line, 521; Sing a Song of Sex, 560; Inaction Replay, 601; Damp Squib, 635; Last Will and Testament, 662; Oiled, 670; The Language Game, 702; Nothing to Hide, 734; Public Menace, 761; Bright Spooks, 784; Dusty Answers, 809; Not Amused 834
Northcott, Bayan:
Insiders, 22; Taking off, 89; Unravelling Tippett, 151; Dancing Masters, 185; Calling the Tune, 249; Trumpets, 318; Landscapes, 349; Cross Purposes, 427; Lonesome Trail, 450; Boulez Enchainé, 521; Rameau Réussi, 561; In a Dry Month, 594; Last Exit, 637; Forest Murmurs, 736; Moral Line ... 834
Nye, Robert:
One or Two Swallows 460
Overy, Paul:
Disconnected 187
Paine, John:
The Execution of Michael X... ... 681

Page

Paterson, Graham:
Students and the Market 436
Paterson, Peter:
In the Crash, 304; The Myth of Union Greed 713
Pepper, J. L.:
Howl of a Lone Wolf, 414; Publish and Be Sorry 479
Pindar, Katharine:
Non-playing Radical 173
Pitts, Denis:
End of the Story 583
Plumb, J. H.:
Yorkshire Pud 831
Porteous, John:
The Old Lady and Her Pig, 129; The City and Westminster 612
Porter, Peter:
Life Studies 283
Potter, Dennis:
Sight v. Sound, 25; Dead Muster, 53; Switch Back, 319; Vicious Circle, 350; Clocking Out, 394; Flay It Again, 428; In the Pews, 460; A Touch of Reality, 490; Seething Trouble, 522; Doom Merchants, 562; Voice Squad, 602; Wembley Pilgrim, 622; Crunch-Time, 638; Lost Horizons, 671; Boiled Nutshells, 703; Bunk Holiday, 736; No Ending, 761; Uplift, 808; Switching Off 835
Price, Christopher:
Singapore's Platonic Homage, 8; Tahiti Wants Tiamaraa, 67; The Pakeha's Search For A Role, 201; Puzzle of the Manifesto Group, 362; Imperialism and the Market ... 611
Prince, Peter:
The Right Choice 248
Pritchett, V. S.:
Restoration Work, 81; Counting the Brush Strokes, 279; Father's Boy, 344; Import-Export, 379; Surgical Spirit 807
Pudney, John:
Justification 51
Raban, Jonathan:
Parson's Pleasure 112
Raine, Craig:
The Onion, Memory, 20; Jumbo Jet, 418; A Toad Run Over 728
Raymond, John:
Proteus, 115; The Lost Domain, 345; Parish Priest 730
Rée, Harry:
Wartime Occupations... 699
Richardson, Joanna:
Antennae 592
Richardson, Maurice:
Red Abroad, 13; Opiate of the People, 20; Red Out, 41; Shrinkage 212
Robertson, Geoff:
Soft-Soaping the Poms, 130; A Slight Case of Rape, 614; Film Censorship Blues 817
Rolph, C. H.:
Stocktaking, 116; Dustmanship, 274; VATman at the Door, 300; Barristers and Judges, 410; Evil Be Thou My Good 553
Roy, Amit:
Naked India 777
Rózewicz, Tadeusz:
Feeding Time 212

Authors—*continued*

Ryan, Alan: Doubting Ernest, 116; Surviving, 664; Truth to Tell 806
Sage, Lorna: This Side of Paradise 693
Sams, Eric: Waterwings, 421; DUD 806
Scannell, Vernon: From the Ranks, 517; *Our Pale Daughters* 805
Sedgwick, Peter: The Referendum Choice 719
Seebohm, Caroline: Bounty Hunting 205
Shepherd, Naomi: Israel's Uneasy Laugh-In, 39; An Arab Way of Life, 266; Why Israel Settled for Stalemate, 403; Israel Without A Policy 795
Smith, Janet Adam: Room at the Top 596
Spurling, Hilary: Siciliano, 146; Parish Lady 592
Spurling, John: Pigling Bron 695
Steel, Ronald: Why Kissinger Must Go 571
Stern, J. P.: Historical Mann 210
Stern, Laurence: The CIA Spy Circus 64
Stevens, Gordon: Hanratty: End of the Chapter? ... 169
Stevenson, Anne: '*Tiny Tunes Rule All*' 116
Straub, Peter: Wise Women, 50; Dry Eyes 182
Strauss, Erich: Where Our EEC Trade Went Wrong 540
Strickland, Geoffrey: Puzzler 82
Stryk, Lucien: *Rites of Passage* 458
Sturrock, John: Falsies 807
Sundar Rajan, K. R.: Kashmir: Peace at a Price 330
Taylor, A. J. P.: Strangers, 149; Up the Greasy Pole, 554; The Referendum Choice ... 719
Theroux, Paul: Golden Goose, 147; Mother Superior, 311; Joke Industry, 452; Pump and Circumstance 727
Thomas, Elizabeth: Time of Day, 90; Money Bags, 119; Cambridge After-thoughts 563
Thomas, Gwyn: The Referendum Choice 719
Thomas, Howard: Julian Huxley and the Brains Trust... 510
Tindall, Gillian: Dragnet, 182: The Higher the Fewer, 423; London Belongs to Me ... 631
Tomalin, Claire: Criminal Conversation, 247; Devil's Advocate, 422; Notes of a Son and Mother, 552; Daughter of the Vicar... 700
Townsend, Peter: Money for a Million Children ... 820
Tynan, Ken: The Referendum Choice 719
Waddams, Alan: The Kurds Have No Friends ... 477
Walston, Harry: A National Land Trust? 165
Warnock, Mary: Inner Circles 519
Watkins, Alan: On Ungovernability, 2; Mr Hattersley and Mr Benn, 30; Time for Some Changes, 62; A Matter of Sums, 98; Mr Benn's Monster, 126; Mrs Thatcher's Bandwagon, 162; Winning with Thatcher?, 194; Mr Foot and the Press, 226; A Whiter Than White Paper, 262; The Theology of the Contract, 294; Troubled Times at Central Office, 326; Harold's European Odyssey, 358; Will Harold Hold the Line?, 402; If the Answer is Yes, 434; Mr Healey's Hard Road, 466; The Establishment's Counter-Attack, 498; At Last, the Jim and Harold Show, 530; Who Really Broke the Contract?, 570; The Troubles of Mrs Thatcher, 610; Sir Monty and Mr Benn, 646; Reality and Coalition, 678; Why I Am Voting No, 710; What Shall We Do With Wedgie?, 742; Mr Wilson's Non-Shuffle, 766; The A-G *v.* R.H.S. Crossman (decd), 790; What is Ted Up To?... 815
Waugh, Auberon: Aristocrats of Labour, 14; Money Matters, 42; Figuring it Out, 77; Le Vice Anglais, 109; Shades of the Prison-House, 140; Death of a Goldfish, 174; Points of View, 206; The Best Writer, 240; Smack of Firm Government, 275; April Follies, 307; Alone and Unafraid, 337; My Momentous Decision, 372; Time to Move On, 415; Dim Drums Throbbing, 445; Taken for a Ride, 480; Food for Thought, 510; On the Ethics of Aristotle, 546; They Do Furnish a Room, 584; Dark and Stormy Waters, 623; The Mindszenty Factor, 659; A Programme of National Recovery, 690; Here We Go Round the Prickly Pear, 722; For I am an Englishman, 753; Back to that Programme, 777; Swans of Arvon, 802; Lahti Lamented 824
Wells, John: End of Term 345
West, Richard: Ship of Fools, 34; Sponsored Sports, 66; Nordic Lessons on the Market, 199; Vorster's Black Mischief, 231; Scotland and the Market, 404; The Old Country, 420; Saigon Keeps Its Vigil, 435; The Babies That Weren't for Burning, 467; Saigon's Rumour Mill, 502; The Sacrifice of Saigon, 533; Indochina Diary, 621; No Love for Thatcher, 795; Amin's White Hostages 816
Whitehead, Phillip: A Fair Deal for Caravanners ... 298
Widgery, David: Red-Hot Iron 666
Williams, Bernard: The Referendum Choice 719
Williams, Raymond: The Referendum Choice 719
Wilson, Angus: The Referendum Choice 719
Wilson, Bryan: Brothers' Keepers 211
Woddis, Roger: *Black Mark*, 6; *The Coming 1975 Disaster*, 38; *Goodbye, Sailor*, 70; *A Dubious Case for Treatment*, 108; *Something Sensational*, 139; *How They Brought the Bad News*, 173; *Week's Bad Cause*, 203; *Big Deal*, 229; *Cover-Up*, 270; *A Question of Convenience*, 306; *The Lights are Going Out*, 331; *The Gripes of Roth*, 372; *The End of Sorcery*, 415; *Red Faces*, 444; *Sergeant Wilson Addresses the Troops*, 476; *Caveat to the General*, 510; *All Together Now*, 532; *Post Mortem*, 583; *To Teach According to His Need*, 616; *Weakened World*, 658; *How Long?*, 688; *Closedown*, 722; *Send in the Clown*, 752; *Day of Glory*, 774; *Blind Eye*, 799; *Whispers of Insolvency* ... 825
Wootton, Barbara: The Last Days of Capitalism? ... 746
Worden, Blair: Puritan Advocate, 113; Extract of Yeast 556
Wordsworth, Christopher: Broken Boughs 698
Wyndham, Francis: Heart Attack 730
Young, Michael: Anti-Head 487
Zeldin, Theodore: Fin, Très Fin, Extra Fin 86
Zuckerman, Edward B.: Fun Touring 799

Books Reviewed

	Page
Abbs, Peter (Ed.). *The Black Rainbow: Essays on the Present Breakdown of Culture*	283
Adelson, Roger. *Mark Sykes: Portrait of an Amateur*	595
Aiken, Joan. *Voices in an Empty House*	316
Akinari, Ueda. *Ugetsu Monogatari (Tales of Moonlight and Rain)*	85
Anderson, Perry. *Passages from Antiquity to Feudalism; Lineages of the Absolutist State*	177
Arlott, John (Ed.). *The Oxford Companion to Sports and Games*	829
Armfelt, Nicholas. *Smudge*	520
Ashbee, C. R. *Modern English Silverwork*	455
Ashdown-Sharp, Patricia. *The Single Woman's Guide to Pregnancy and Parenthood*	634
Asimov, Isaac. *Biographical Encyclopedia of Science and Technology: Please Explain*	515
Austin, Richard. *The Hour Before Twilight*	347
Bailey, Don. *In the Belly of the Whale*	424
Banks, Lynne Reid. *Sarah and After*	520
Barkas, Janet. *The Vegetable Passion: A History of the Vegetarian State of Mind*	830
Barker, Felix and Peter Jackson. *London: 2000 Years of a City and its People*	47
Barsam, Richard Meran, *Nonfiction Film*	23
Bartlett, Richard A. *The New Country*	456
Beckman, Gunnel. *The Loneliness of Mia*	668
Bergman, Andrew. *The Big Kiss-Off of 1944*	284
Bermant, Chaim. *Point of Arrival*	782
Bishop, Jim. *FDR's Last Year*	700
Borges, Jorge Luis. *Fictions*	668
Boston, Richard (Ed.). *The Admirable Urquhart: Selected Writings*	556
Braine, John. *The Pious Agent*	782
Brautigan, Richard. *The Hawkline Monster*	457
Braybrooke, Neville (Ed.). *The Letters of J. R. Ackerley*	145
Bredsdorff, Elias. *Hans Christian Andersen*	627
Brée, Germaine. *Camus and Sartre*	82
Breed, Bryan. *I Know a Rotten Place*	782
Brooke, Christopher N. L. and Gillian Keir. *London 800-1216: The Shaping of a City*	631
Brown, Geoff. *My Struggle*	117
Brown, Terence and Alec Reid (Eds). *Time Was Away: The World of Louis MacNeice*	518
Bugliosi, Vincent and Curt Gentry. *The Manson Murders*	553
Bulgakov, Mikhail. *A Country Doctor's Notebrook*	807
Bullough, Geoffrey (Ed.). *Narrative and Dramatic Sources of Shakespeare Vol. 8*	662
Bunin, Ivan. *The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories*	730
Cardew, Cornelius. *Stockhausen Serves Imperialism*	249
Carmichael, Joel. *Trotsky: An Appreciation of His Life*	281
Cash, Arthur H. *Laurence Sterne: The Early and Middle Years*	831
Castaneda, Carlos. *Tales of Power*	832
Castillo-Puche, Jose Luis. *Hemingway in Spain*	665
Chapman, Guy. *A Kind of Survivor*	666
Chitty, Susan. *The Beast and the Monk: A Life of Charles Kingsley*	112
Cobb, Richard: *Paris and its Provinces: The Geography of Mistrust 1792-1802*	590
Cohen, Joseph. *Journey to the Trenches*	517
Cohn, Norman. *Europe's Inner Demons: An Enquiry Inspired by the Great Witch-Hunt*	314
Colette. *Looking Backwards: Recollections*	592
Colloms, Brenda. *Charles Kingsley: The Lion of Eversley*	112
Cooper, Dominic. *The Dead of Winter*	520
Cox, Barry. *Civil Liberties in Britain*	634
Cox, C. B. and Rhodes Boyson (Eds). *Black Paper 1975*	558
Cross, Colin (Ed.). *Life with Lloyd George: The Diary of A. J. Sylvester*	597
Cruickshank, Charles. *The German Occupation of the Channel Islands*	699
Currie, Robert. *Genius: An Ideology in Literature*	385
Dahrendorf, Ralf. *The New Liberty: Survival and Justice in a Changing World*	664
Davin, Dan. *Closing Times*	757
Davis, Angela. *An Autobiography*	593
Davis, L. J. *Walking Small*	833
Deighton, Len. *Yesterday's Spy*	733
Donaldson, William. *Both the Ladies and the Gentlemen*	345
Douassot, Jean. *La Gana*	182
Dunbar, Janet. *Laura Knight*	667
Edel, Leon (Ed.). *Henry James Letters Vol. I 1843-1875*	552
Edelman, Maurice. *Disraeli Rising*	347
Elliott, Janice. *Heaven on Earth*	316
Ely, David. *Mr Nicholas*	347
Engel, Marian. *One Way Street*	85
Fane, Julian. *Tug of War*	85
Feinstein, Elaine. *Children of the Rose*	489
Findlater, Richard. *Lilian Baylis: The Lady of the Old Vic*	592
Finley, M. I. *The Use and Abuse of History*	454
Fishman, William J. *East End Jewish Radicals 1875-1914*	149
Flew, Anthony. *Thinking about Thinking*	806
Foot, M. R. D. and H. C. G. Matthew (Eds). *The Gladstone Diaries: Vols. III and IV 1840-1854*	379
Forrest, D. W. *Francis Galton: The Life and Work of a Victorian Genius*	279
Forster, E. M. *Aspects of the Novel*	388
Fredeman, William E. (Ed.). *The PRB Journal—William Michael Rossetti's Diary of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 1849-53 (& other Pre-Raphaelite Documents)*	728
Friedman, Bruce Jay. *About Harry Towns*	250
Gadney, Reg. *The Last Hours Before Dawn*	85
Garfitt, Roger. *West of Elm*	557
Gay, Peter. *Style in History*	731
Gellner, Ernest. *Legitimation of Belief*	116
Gibson, Robert. *The Land Without a Name*	345
Gifford, Denis. *Chaplin*	24
Gilbert, Martin. *Winston S. Churchill: Vol. IV 1917-22*	756
Gill, Brendan. *Ways of Loving*	150
Ginzburg, Natalia. *Dear Michael*	284
Gittings, Robert. *Young Thomas Hardy*	514
Giudice, Gaspare. *Pirandello: A Biography*	146
Gordon, Giles. *Beyond the Words: Eleven Writers in Search of a New Fiction; Farewell, Fond Dreams*	315
Grene, Marjorie. *Sartre*	82
Griffith, J. A. G. *Parliamentary Scrutiny of Government Bills*	282
Grigson, Geoffrey. *Angles and Circles*	346
Grossman, Leonid. *Dostoevsky*	81
Haining, Peter (Ed.). *The Hashish Club*	423
Halpern, Susan. *Austin Clarke: His Life and Works*	518
Hamilton, Willie. *My Queen and I*	148
Hammond, Paul. *Marvellous Méliès*	24
Harcourt, Peter. *Six European Directors*	23
Hardie, Frank. *The Abyssinian Crisis*	700
Harding, James. *Lost Illusions: Paul Leautaud and His World*	49
Harmer, J. B. *Victory in Limbo: A History of Imagism 1908-1917*	758
Harris, Wilson. *Companions of the Day and Night*	316
Hawes, Stephen and Ralph White (Eds). *Resistance in Europe: 1939-1945*	451
Hawkes, John. *Death, Sleep and the Traveller*	250
Hedley, Olwen. *Queen Charlotte*	179
Hersey, John. *My Petition for More Space*	668
Hewitt, John. *Out of My Time: Poems 1967-1974*	346
Heydon, Peter N. and Philip Kelley (Eds). *Elizabeth Barrett Browning's Letters to Mrs David Ogilvy*	552
Heym, Stefan. *The Queen Against Defoe and Other Stories*	701
Hill, Christopher. *Change and Continuity in 17th-Century England*	113
Hillary, Edmund. *Nothing Venture, Nothing Win*	596
Himes, Chester. *Black on Black*	489
Hitchman, Janet. *Such a Strange Lady*	386
Hoban, Russell. *Turtle Diary*	489
Hoge, James O. and Clarke Olney (Eds). *The Letters of Caroline Norton to Lord Melbourne*	247
Holden, Molly. *The Country Over*	732
Holroyd, Michael. *Augustus John Vol. II: The Years of Experience*	518
Hood, Roger (Ed.). *Crime, Criminology and Public Policy: Essays in Honour of Sir Leon Radzinowicz*	116
Horn, Pamela. *The Victorian Country Child*	20
Hufton, Olwen H. *The Poor of 18th-Century France 1750-1789*	45
Hunter, Richard and Ida MacAlpine. *Psychiatry for the Poor: 1851 Colney Hatch Asylum: Friern Hospital 1973*	212
Hutchinson, Tom. *Horror and Fantasy in the Cinema*	23
Huth, Angela. *Sun Child*	457
Inglis, Brian. *The Forbidden Game*	423
Irvine, William and Park Honan. *The Book, the Ring and the Poet*	484

Books Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Jackson, Robert. *Francis Camps: Famous Case Histories of the Most Celebrated Pathologist of Our Time*	388
Jaffe, Rona. *Family Secrets*	633
Jarrell, Randall. *The Third Book of Criticism*	243
Jenkins, David. *Black Zion: The Return of Afro-Americans and West Indians to Africa*	420
Jenkins, Simon. *Landlords to London: The Story of a Capital and its Growth*	631
Jennings, Elizabeth. *Growing Points*	732
Johnson, B. S. *See the Old Lady Decently*	600
Johnson, Diane. *The Shadow Knows*	760
Johnson, Pamela Hansford. *A Summer To Decide*	559
Johnson, Paul. *Pope John XXIII*	730
Jones, Brian. *For Mad Mary*	557
de Jonge, Alex. *Dostoevsky and the Age of Intensity*	589
Joseph, Jenny. *Rose in the Afternoon and Other Poems*	557
Judson, Horace Freeland. *Heroin Addiction in Britain*	423
Kavan, Anna. *My Soul in China; Who Are You?*	424
Kermode, Frank (Ed.). *The Modern Masters*	483
Keynes, Milo (Ed.). *Essays on John Maynard Keynes*	375
Kidel, Boris. *The Incident is Closed*	284
Kirk, H. L. *Pablo Casals: A Biography*	594
Konrad, George. *The Case Worker*	150
Kops, Bernard. *Partners*	424
Kuper, Leo. *Race, Class and Power*	181
Kustow, Michael. *Tank*	600
Lambert, Royston with Roger Bullock and Spencer Millham. *The Chance of a Lifetime: A Study of Boarding Education*	487
Laqueur, Walter. *Weimar: A Cultural History, 1918-1933*	17
Larkin, Philip. *Jill: A Girl in Winter*	383
Laurence, Margaret. *The Diviners*	50
Leach, Christopher. *The Pheasant Shoot*	701
Lelchuk, Alan. *Miriam at Thirty-Four*	782
Leys, Simon. *Ombres chinoises*	598
Liddell, Robert. *Cavafy*	215
Lister, Raymond. *Samuel Palmer: A Biography*	310
Llewellyn, Richard. *Green, Green My Valley Now*	600
Lloyd-Jones, Hugh (Ed.). *Maurice Bowra: A Celebration*	381
Lodge, David. *Changing Places*	216
Lucie-Smith, Edward. *The Well-Wishers*	346
MacBeth, George. *The Transformation*	216
McCarthy, Mary. *The Seventeenth Degree*	311
McEwan, Ian. *First Love, Last Rites*	600
McGahern, John. *The Leavetaking*	50
McKendrick, Neil (Ed.). *Historical Perspectives: Studies in English Thought and Society in honour of J. H. Plumb*	49
Mackenzie, Rachel. *The Wine of Astonishment*	182
McKibbin, Ross. *The Evolution of the Labour Party*	419
McLellan, David. *Marx*	483
Magruder, Jeb Stuart. *An American Life: One Man's Road to Watergate*	248
Manvell, Roger and Heinrich Fraenkel. *The Hundred Days to Hitler*	17
Marks, G. A. and C. B. Johnson. *Harrap's English-French Dictionary of Slang and Colloquialisms*	630
Martin, Wallace (Ed.). *Orage as Critic: A. R. Orage*	243
Maser, Werner. *Hitler's Letters and Notes*	17
Mason, Philip. *Kipling: The Glass, the Shadow and the Fire*	805
Mast, Gerald and Marshall Cohen (Eds). *Film Theory and Criticism*	24
Mellanby, Kenneth, *Can Britain Feed Itself?*	759
Meyer, Nicholas. *The Seven-Per-Cent Solution*	182
Millett, Kate. *Flying*	781
Milne, Christopher. *The Enchanted Places*	85
Mishima, Yukio. *The Decay of the Angel*	117
Mitford, Jessica. *The American Prison Business*	246
Moore, Gerald. *The Schubert Song Cycles: With Thoughts on Performance*	421
Moravia, Alberto. *Lady Godiva and Other Stories*	807
Morgan, Kenneth O. *Keir Hardie: Radical and Socialist*	419
Morgan, Patricia. *Child Care: Sense and Fable*	182
Mosley, Leonard. *The Reich Marshal: A Biography of Hermann Goering*	17
Murdoch, Iris. *A Word Child*	519
Murphy, Richard. *High Island*	346
Murrells, Joseph (Ed.). *The Book of Golden Discs*	670
Murry, Colin Middleton. *One Hand Clapping: A Memoir of Childhood*	344
Mynatt, Margaret, Jack Cohen, Maurice Cornforth, Maurice Dobb, E. J. Hobsbawm and James Klugmann (Eds). *Collected Works of Karl Marx and Frederick Engels Vol. I: Marx 1835-1843*	180
Nabokov, Vladimir. *Look at the Harlequins!*	555
Narayan, R. K. *My Days*	453
Nassauer, Rudolf. *The Unveiling*	520
Noakes, Jeremy and Geoffrey Pridham (Eds). *Documents on Nazism, 1919-1945*	17
Nozick, Robert. *Anarchy, State and Utopia*	343
Oakley, Ann. *The Sociology of Housework; Housewife*	48
Oates, Joyce Carol. *The Goddess and Other Women*	488
Oram, John. *The Giant-Killers: The Danish Resistance Movement 1940-1945*	699
Organ, Perry. *The House on Cheyne Walk*	833
Orieux, Jean. *Talleyrand*	115
Orkin, Harvey. *Scuffler*	782
Pacey, Arnold. *The Maze of Ingenuity*	314
Pain, Nesta. *George III at Home*	179
Paley, Grace. *Enormous Changes at the Last Minute*	216
Parish, Peter J. *The American Civil War*	312
Parker, Tony. *Lighthouse*	628
Parkinson, Michael. *Best: An Intimate Biography*	345
Parsons, Denys. *The Directory of Tunes and Musical Themes*	806
Peacock, Alan and Ronald Weir. *The Composer in the Market Place*	249
Peretz, I. L. *Selected Stories*	117
Phelps, Gilbert. *The Low Roads*	701
Pitter, Ruth. *End of Drought*	732
Poetry Introduction 3	557
Priestley, J. B. *The Carfitt Crisis*	733
Pudney, John. *London's Docks*	631
Pullar, Philippa. *Frank Harris*	727
Qamber, Akhtar. *Yeats and the Noh*	758
Raphael, Frederic (Ed.). *Bookmarks*	634
Ray-Jones. Tony. *A Day Off: An English Journal*	187
Reed, T. J. *Thomas Mann: The Uses of Tradition*	210
Reeve, F. D. *The Brother*	633
Rena, Sally. *The Sea Road West*	489
Renshaw, Patrick. *The General Strike*	342
Richards, I. A. *Beyond*	280
Rickwood, Edgell. *Essays and Opinions 1921-31*	243
Richie, Donald. *Ozu*	24
Ritchie, Charles. *The Siren Years: Undiplomatic Diaries 1937-1945*	180
Roberts, Cecil. *The Pleasant Years*	85
Rosen, Andrew. *Rise Up Women! The Militant Campaign of the Women's Social and Political Union 1903-14*	18
Ross, Charles. *Edward IV*	178
Rowse, A. L. *Oxford in the History of the Nation*	780
Ruo-Wang, Bao and Rudolph Chelminski. *Prisoner of Mao*	698
Ryder, Richard D. *Victims of Science: The Use of Animals in Research*	278
Ryder, Rowland. *Edith Cavell*	701
Sartre, Jean-Paul, *Between Existentialism and Marxism*	82
Saul, Oscar. *The Dark Side of Love*	424
Schoenbaum, Samuel. *William Shakespeare: A Documentary Life*	662
Schwarz-Bart, Simone. *The Bridge of Beyond*	50
Scott, Paul. *A Division of the Spoils: The Jewel in the Crown; The Day of the Scorpion; The Towers of Silence*	632
Sells, A. Lytton. *Oliver Goldsmith: His Life and Works*	144
Sharpe, Tom. *Blott on the Landscape*	701
Sheppard, E. A. *Henry James and 'The Turn of the Screw'*	214
Shipman, David. *Brando*	24
Shklovsky, Viktor. *Mayakovsky and His Circle*	666
Shulman, Sandra. *A Guide to Drugs*	423
Simmons, James. *West Strand Visions*	557
Skidelsky, Robert. *Oswald Mosley*	376
Skinner, B. F. *About Behaviourism*	213
Soyinka, Wole (Ed.). *Poems of Black Africa*	454
Spalding, Ruth. *The Improbable Puritan: A Life of Bulstrode Whitelocke 1605-1675*	114
Spender, Stephen. *Eliot*	483
Spender, Stephen (Ed.). *W. H. Auden: A Tribute*	418
Steegmuller, Francis (Ed.). *Your Isadora*	147
Stein, Leonard (Ed.). *Style and Idea: Selected Writings of Arnold Schoenberg*	450
Stein, Sol. *Living Room*	633
Steiner, George. *After Babel: Aspects of Language and Translation*	143
Stendhal, *Memoirs of an Egotist*	726

Books Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Stern, J. P. *Hitler: The Führer and the People*	209
Stewart, J. I. M. *Young Patullo*	782
Stone, Robert. *Dog Soldiers*	833
Stuart, Francis. *Black List Section H*	559
Sutherland, James (Ed.). *The Oxford Book of Literary Anecdotes*	780
Swarthout, Glendon. *The Shootist*	633
Target, G. W. *Bernadette: The Story of Bernadette Devlin*	664
Taylor, A. J. P. *The Second World War: An Illustrated History*	516
Tennant, Emma. *The Last of the Country House Murders*	150
van Thal, Herbert (Ed.). *The Prime Ministers Vol. II: From Lord John Russell to Edward Heath*	554
Theroux, Paul. *Sinning with Annie and Other Stories*	347
Thomis, Malcolm I. *The Town Labourer in the Industrial Revolution*	19
Thomson, David. *Woodbrook*	46
Tindall, Gillian. *The Traveller and his Child*	833
Todd, Olivier. *Year of the Crab*	629
Trilling, Lionel. *The Middle of the Journey*	486
Troyat, Henri. *Gogol*	663
Tyler, Anne. *Celestial Navigation*	457
Tynan, Kathleen. *The Summer Aeroplane*	559
Updike, John. *Buchanan Dying*	50
Utley, Robert M. *Bluecoats and Redskins*	828
Vallance, Elizabeth (Ed.). *The State, Society & Self-Destruction*	664
Vidal, Gore. *Myron*	487
Viscott, David S. *The Making of a Psychiatrist*	212
Vonnegut Jr, Kurt. *Wampeters, Foma & Granfalloons*	452
de Vries, Peter. *The Glory of the Hummingbird*	250
Wadey, M. T. *Sleight of Heart*	733
Wain, John. *Feng*	732
Waterman, Andrew. *Living Room*	346
Watt, Harry. *Don't Look at the Camera*	23
Webb, Charles. *Orphans and Other Children*	457
Welcome, John. *The Sporting Empress*	387
Weldon, Fay. *Female Friends*	284
West, Anthony. *Mortal Wounds*	422
Wharton, Edith. *Ghost Stories*	668
Whitcomb, Ian. *Tin Pan Alley: A Pictorial History (1919-1939)*	670
Whitworth, John McKelvie. *God's Blueprints: A Sociological Study of Three Utopian Sects*	211
Whole Earth Epilog, The	24
Williams, Alan. *Gentleman Traitor*	182
Winchester, Simon. *In Holy Terror: Reporting the Ulster Troubles*	82
Windlesham, Lord. *Politics in Practice*	634
Winters, Yvor. *Uncollected Essays and Reviews*	243
Wright, Basil. *The Long View*	23
Wyndham, Francis. *Out of the War*	183
Wyndham, John. *The Man from Beyond and Other Stories*	317
Yates, Frances A. *Astraea: The Imperial Theme in the 16th Century*, 80; *Shakespeare's Last Plays: A New Approach*	662
Young, A. P. *The 'X' Documents*	17

Letters

	Page
Abortion Illusions	176, 208
Ad-Man's Europe, The	276
Age No Barrier	725
Albert the Architect	176
Anachronism	16
Animal Laboratory, The	416
Another Personal Record	804
Anti-Colonialist	44
Anti-Social Abortions	660, 692
Apotheosis of Harold Wilson, The	585
Archiepiscopal Second Thoughts	142
Arnold, Matthew	417
Auden, W. H.	277
Baby Boom Blues	804
Back to Front	827
Bard at Southwark, The	625, 661
Barristers of the World, Unite	447
BBC Radio	339
Beckerman Over Britain	481
Bed Only	417
Bird Language	725, 755
Black Rainbow, The	417
Bondfield, Margaret	374
Boy from Bingley, The	416
Britain's Friendly Innkeepers	586
Brotherhood of National Misery, A	691, 724
Callas as Violetta	587
Cambodian French	513
Case For 'No', The	624
Case for 'Yes', The	660, 753
Case of Michael X, The	624
Celtic Fringe, The	241
Chandler's Meaning	447
Chandler Talk	374
Changing Face of Unionism, The	110
Chauvinism and the Market	308
Chilean Misconceptions	16
Civil List and Others, The	241
Close *v.* Bench	550
Coming Out	176
Commemoration of VE Day	692
Community Health Councils	587
Conduct Condemned	803
Confusing Usages	142
Consumer Beware	660, 724, 755
Consumer Writes . . ., A	417
Creation of Wealth, The	550, 586, 624
Credit Disclaimed	374
Death of a Goldfish	241
Defectors, The	175, 339, 374
Déjà Revue	16
Déjà Vu?	44
Deliberate Mistake	142
Direct-Grant Schools	78
Doing His Best	79
Dons and Inflation	624, 660
Double Standards	110
Eating Out	309
Echo from Fleet Street	723
Edelman over Europe	110
Educational Hypocrites	660
EEC and the Coronation Oath	512
End of his Tether?	308
Establishment and the Press, The	416
Exports and the Post Office	276
Fairweather Friend	277
Flout the Flaunting	16
Fluoride and Teeth	586
Foot on Devlin	725
Ford for Freedom	724
Fortress Europe	175, 207
From Priest to Prelate	308
Galbraith on Keynes	550
Getting His Own Back	339
Gingerbread Man, The	586
Given Name	447
Give Them the Papers	16
Going to the Wall	141
Going Up in the World	78
Gremlins at Work	755
Gurney, Ivor	827
Hammett not Chandler	513
Hearts of Oak	447
Hemingway's Stature	724
Home Thoughts from Abroad	482
Houghton's Deal for Scotland	110, 141
How Bright are Doctors?	78
How Close is Close?	176
How to Get Results	725
Hudson, W. H.	725
Illich *v.* the Doctors	44
In Place of Deference	79
In Sad Cyprus	373, 446
Irish Sums	660
Israeli Satire	79
Jobs for Londoners	723
Josephine Butler Society, The	482
Journalists and the IRA	16
Joys of Reading, The	754
Kurds Have No Friends, The	513
Labourer in the Vineyard	586
Lambeth 14, The	416
Land Ownership	241, 373
Landscape Busters, The	481
Last Days of Capitalism?, The	826
Lear's Nonsense	374
Legitimate Usages	79, 176
Lest We Forget	826
Little Latin . . ., A	551
Living with Geller	242
Lone Voice	661
Look It Up	208, 242, 309
Lost Leader, The	111, 175, 208, 242
MacMillan as Choreographer	374
Magical Thoughts	16
Manifesto Mystery	416
Mind My Machine	208
Mistaken Identity	79
Mixture as Before	142
Model For Britain	44
Modesty Itself	779
Mosley as Leader	141
Moth and Rust	78
Mr Bhutto's Lost Cause	308, 339
Much Consultation	779
Never Trust the Reviewer	447

Letters—*continued*

	Page
Newton's Plagiarism	551
New Way with Old Books, A	482
Night Out, A	661
No Age Barrier	586
None But the Brave	803, 826
No Secret Funds	550
No Superiority	79
Not Done for Economy	586
Not Feather-bedded	446
Not Just Anti-Popery	482
Not Self-Praise	513
Not So Far	625
Not Taken In	827
Not the Law's Fault	78
Nottingham's Russell Press	512
Novelist as Provocateur	242
NUJ's Strait Gate, The	276, 309
Onomatopoeia	755
Operation Mercy?	481
Orwell and Education	692
Pankhurst, Christabel	804
Parliament and Abortion	446, 481
Penalising the Writer	513
Perceptions of Chile	44
Pirandello In Focus	208
Politics and Criticism	804
Pop Goes the Revolution	725, 755
Portugal's Monarchy	242
Portugal's Test for the EEC	586, 625
Protestant Mainstream	111
Putney Debates, The	625
Querying the Quarrymen	624, 661
Quis Custodiet?	44
Rank's Rinks	176
Referendum Harvest	778
Referendum Questions	141
Referendum Vibrations	803
Rejected RSM, The	447
Remedy Required	417
Requiem and the Left	827
Revolt of the Moderates, The	826
Richesse Oblige	43
Right to Choose, The	513
Row of Dots, A	142
Salad Months	339
Scotland and the Market	446
Scottish News	725
Sex and Self-Control	827
Sex and Sublimation	779
Shaw, Bernard	309
Shawcross's Riposte	308
Shelepin and Kissinger	374
Slip Showing	625
Socialism and the Common Market	692
Socialists and the Referendum	338
Solecisms	111
Sophia's Baby	242, 277
So There!	513
Special Relationship	15
Spender and North Vietnam	374
Sponsored Sports	111
Stamp Tax, The	175
Students and the Market	481, 513
Swans of Arvon	827
Taxi Woes	827
Telephone Checks	625
Tennyson, Alfred Lord	755
Terms and the Public, The	373
Testing Brien	175
Testing Geller	79
Testing Inglis	141
Thatcher and the BBC	309
Third World and the EEC	241
Those Turl Colleges	447
Thoughts on our Discontents	207
Tindall v. Waugh	625
Tito and Philosophy	208
To School in Somerset	551
Tranquilla Non Movere	482
True to Form	446
Ultimatum for Ulster	15
Under Thatcher's Sway?	242
Unions in Perspective, The	754
Unisex	242
Up the Organisation	482
US and Vietnam, The	78, 111
Vassall's Station	208
VATman and Tax Morality, The	338
Victims Anonymous	660
Victory Commemorations	724
Vietnam's Prisoners	587
View from the Terrace	625
Voltaire Rides Again	142
War of Kissinger's Nose, The	755
Waugh and the Third World	804
Waugh as Educationalist	512
Waugh as Recusant	482
Waugh Bash	142
Waugh Declaration	44
Waugh on Libraries	660
Waugh on Wodehouse	309, 339
West and Vietnam, The	512
When the Going Is Toughest	585
Whitaker's World	277
Who Built What?	142
Whose Gravy Train?	512
Whose Paranoia?	78
Whose Terror?	15
Will Harold Hold the Line?	447
Without Remuneration	550
Writer's Block	550
Writer's Choice	447
Wrong Gobbledegook	755
Wrong Source	587
Wrong Work	625
Young Thomas Hardy	551, 587
Yugoslav Philosophers, The	277, 373

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Limited, Southend-on-Sea, Essex SS2 5QW.

NEW STATESMAN

Ninetieth Volume

JULY-DECEMBER 1975

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
Answer or a Device?, An	41
Beginning of the End, The	773
Big is Beautiful	465
Blackpool Diary	405
Case of Mr Maudling, The	321
Case of Mr Prentice, The	69
Chip Off the Old Blue	569
Chrome Yellow	129
Commercial Traveller	328
Company Man, The	636
Cry 'God For Harry	106
Dedicated Calculating Machine, The	359
Democracy in the Bull Ring	185
Double Think on Devolution	661
End of Labour's Covenant, The	629
Gambler Par Excellence	668
Her Majesty's Unnecessary Guest	213
Keeping A Cool Head	697
Labour and the Spanish Succession	353
Labour's Friend at Court?	535
London Diary: 275, 304, 333, 364, 640, 671, 709, 786	
Monsoon Days	102
Mrs Thatcher's Double Game	425
Naught for Mr Vorster's Comfort	237
New Blood in Ulster?	265
Old Stinker's Christmas Snorter	816
Perpetual Apprentice, The	606
Race Against Time	293
Requiem for an Attorney-General	741
Running Scared on Abortion	489
Scramble for Angola, The	597
Storm in an Ink-pot	561
Strategy for the Arts, A	457
Survivor, The	399
'This Great Movement of Ours . . .'	393
Three-D Man, The	496
Three Months of Indian Repression	402
To Helsinki with Hope	97
Vicereine le Veult, La	157
Vulture Portion, The	529
Wanted: A New Attorney-General	1

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
After the Bombardment	249
After the Speech Was Over	630
American for the Cause, An	641
Amiable Viking	219
Anatomy of a Campaign, The	493
Appointment in Delhi	670
Ascending Fuji-San	298
Attila For All Seasons, An	101
August Thoughts	158
Australia—Crisis Into Class War	599
Australia's Myths Are Crumbling	664
'Bagarap' in Bougainville	273
Bangladesh's New Friends	217
Battered Wives	811
Battle for Radio Renascensa, The	74
Bear Enters Turkey's Garden, The	332
Blackpool Diary	437
Black Walk-In	638
Breaking the Rhodesian Deadlock	187
Brezhnev's Bitter Harvest	746
Byegones	104
Campaign for All Seasons	601
Carry on Capitalism	329
Case Against Percentages, The	268
Centre of Gravity	243
Christmas in Cross	809
Civil Servants and the Public Trough	700
Cold Times for Charity	810
Conspiracy to Seduce?	466
Conversations in a Pub	642
Countdown to Settlement	43
Crash Course	334
Cricket in the Twilight	134
Crisis of Capitalism, A	427
Crossman and the LCJ	430
Crowded Courts, The	706
David May and Press Freedom	297
Death and the Diver	326
Death of a Salesman	164
Debate on Foreign Affairs, The	197
Decontrol at Wakefield	568
Devolution and the Labour Party	777
Devolution of the Intellectuals, The	665
Ding-Dong	573
Dirtiest Village	406
Dissension Among the Provos	491
Do We Need Exam Certificates?	327
Down at the Exchange	438
'Down Tools' in Israel	462
Dr God Syndrome, The	166
Drowning in Asses' Milk	169
Dual Power in Portugal	325
Dusting off Mr Humphrey	216
End of an Era	748
Equality in August	214
Few Broken Heads, A	13
Few Crumbs for the Left	294
Fiasco of the Workers' Paper	494
Fiddling with Votes	490
Fighting the Comprehensive Cause	463
Fishy Red Fingers	439
Football in the Doldrums	194
Ford Pays Kissinger's Price	563
Foreigner in London, A	305
France Gets Her Sums Wrong	188
Fraternity in August	238
French Return to Hastings, The	140
From Saigon to Ho Chi Minh City	272
Giscard's Cloth of Gold	775
Glasgow's Hollow Crown	344
Great British Oil Boob, The	743
Great Devolution Muddle, The	458
Great Metrication Farce, The	5
Great Train Robbery, The	784
Guilty of Contempt—or Something	742
Gun and the White House, The	397
Gynaecologists' Gold	404
Hand Across the Channel	141
Hard Day at Drury Lane	469
Harold's Patriotic Bandwagon	70
Harold Wilson's Best Friend	395
Has Jim's Chance Come at Last?	530
Has Wilson Turned Yellow?	71
Helping with Inquiries	218
Here We Are Again	2
High Street Blues	710
Hoffa's Last Hurrah?	189
Housing: A Policy in Disrepair	330
How Cyprus Was Betrayed	498
Implications of New York, The	704
In Defence of Differentials	296
Independence—Ulster's Last Chance?	295
India—1: Disaster in Delhi	3
India—2: Corruption as a Way of Life	4
India's New Mogul Empress	242
Inflation and Low Incomes	245
In Place of a Pep Talk	334
In Praise of Mr Nigel Dempster	711
Inside Number 10	669
In the Dock	501
Is Private Medicine a Threat?	666
Israel Counts the Cost	269
Israel, Zionism and the Left	631
Is There a Role for Chrysler?	565
I Was an O-Level Examiner	79
Judging Is Not for Doctors	360
Labour and the Lawyers	44
Ladybird, Ladybird, Fly Away Home	755
Leader the Tories Mislaid, The	433
Lebanese Dilemma, The	533
Left Has Been Here Before, The	323
Left Jones Left Behind, The	267
Left's Missed Chance, The	774
Lesson for the Teachers, A	702
Letter From a Doctor	749
Let Us Now Praise Famous Men	366
Liberty in August	186
Little Outing, A	305
Lollipop Principle, The	502
London Diary: 11, 50, 78, 108, 139, 167 195, 221, 248, 468, 500, 540, 572, 608, 752, 813	
Long Hot Summer	138
Love on the Front Page	754
Making of the Crossman Diary, The	701
Man Who Outlived His Memory, The	274
Mayhew's London Survives	464
Me and My Mobilette	223
Medicine Men	787
Memories of the Spanish War	541
Mission to Kampala	76
Moscow's Message For Mao	358
Mozambique and Vorster's Carrot	10
Mr Brezhnev and the KGB	191
Mr Cleaver's Ideological Pants	240
Mr Healey's Cleft Stick	357
Mr Healey Sheds a Few Veils	98
Mr Rees's Deadly Cease-Fire	215

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
Mr Rees's Decolonising Mandarins	604
Mrs Thatcher's England	354
Murder by Society	8
Musical Chairs for the Chairmen	562
Musical Evening	365
National Policy for Education?, A	190
Neither New Nor a Strategy	600
New Boys at the EEC Rest Home	9
New London 'Season', The	276
New Trends on the Left	610
New Zealand Turns Right	708
No Love for Jeremy?	322
Not With a Bang But a Letter	80
NUS Chooses Gradualism, The	750
NW1-by-the-Sea	196
Nyerere Has a Lesson for Britain	602
Observer's Choice, The	536
Observer's Gamble, The	162
Odd Man Out of Europe, The	494
Oil and Politics in Nigeria	133
Old Steam Kettle, The	192
On a Glimpse of the Sublime	470
One-Man Democracy in Greece?	47
On the Present State of Affairs	806
Other Half, The	277
Palestine Alone	239
Palm Court Days	784
Paris Puts a Tax on Porn	637
Patronage Explosion, The	45
Pistol-Popping Mommas	407
Politics of Squatting, The	75
Portugal's Heirloom in Africa	132
Portugal Worries Mr Brezhnev	74
Premium for a Roof	751
Price of President Isabel, The	634
Prudence Farmer Poetry Prize	31
Rabbinic Lib	77
Radical Alternative, The	538
Rape in the Sahara	534
Reagan and the Wallace Role	745
Report from Portugal	780
Resources of Civilisation, The	531
Restoring the Shadow of Death	159
Revolution in Ethiopia, The	161
Rise of the Know-Nothing Left, The	355
Road to Serfdom, The	6
Room at the Inn	814
Rules for Gentlemen	131
Sadat the Stayer	432
Scotland—Nation or State?	744
Secondary Schools for Scandal	300
Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth	573
Short English Primer	542
Sickness in the Health Service	301
Sisters-in-Law	400
Sky-High Air Fares	163
Socialists and Bureaucrats	698
Some Lives Cost Too Dear	633
Spain and the Future	663
Splitting of the Left, The	394
Stalinism of Paul Johnson, The	99
State of the Planet, 1975, The	807
Strange Case of Dr Cairns, The	46
Strikes and Stables	109
Taken to Hart	52
Taking Sides on PLR	796
Talking Geography Over Cyprus	270
Ten Years of Ian Smith	570
Their Favourite Island	222
Their Obedient Servant	136
Things Come Right for Mr Ford	73
Thoughts on Bail	271
Thoughts on the Libel Law	673
Thoughts on the Weather	250
Three Who Came In From the Cold	241
Time to Disband Labour's Groups	698
Tories on the Rampage	426
Trade Unions and Socialism, The	564
Transfiguration of William Craig, The	324
Truth About the Doctors, The	459
Ulster—the Drift to Disaster	699
UN and 'Racism', The	632
Under the CIA Cloak	461
Universities or Vocation Centres?	398
Vagaries of Vouchers, The	566
Vie Marylebonienne, La	12
Village in Spain, A	672
Wanted: A Labour Transport Policy	361
Was the Cabinet Conned?	42
Waxen Images	812
We Are Not Amused	110
Whatever Happened to Planning?	428
What Future for Reg?	130
What is Happening in Spain?	467
What's Wrong With Socialism?	788
White Christmas	818
Whose Bill of Rights?	607
Who Would Fardels Bear?	815
Why Giscard Got the Freeze	492
Why Whitlam Failed	776
Willie Ross for King	662
Winter Journey	266
Wise Child	51
Wise Old Morecambe	168
Word About Doublespeak, A	609
Xmas Stereo Record Guide	821

Poems

	Page
Advent of Summer	119
After Nerval	83
Anti-Red Alert	80
Appearances	172
Ariadne's Lament	822
At Crowland Abbey	799
At Penshurst	514
Autumnal	312
Buttercups	256
By Any Other Name	754
Coastline	724
Dadge In His Day	33
Day of the Ostrich, The	168
Dipping for Diamonds	226
Enter Stage Left	609
Grand mal, mal sacré	412
Greek Chorus	249
Green Victory	691
Grey Flag, The	365
Hello, Good Evening and Welcome	196
He Was Asking About the Quality	822
Homily	778
Janus Connection, The	140
Lay of the Loch Monster, The	672
Letter to Peter Porter, A	205
Level Crossing	548
Lingering Parents	282
Monkey Puzzle	681
Mountain Lion, A	17
Musings	12
Nineteenth Century, The	514
Noble Savage, The	650
Odd Prospect	51
One Day	760
One That Got Away	619
On the Rocks	708
Onus on Us, The	25
Outrage	222
Pipe Dream	571
Poetry and Whist	795
Professor in the Dark	438
Professor Klaeber's Nasty Dream	341
Prologue and Epilogue to a Limerick Cycle	822
Putting on Hats	514
Put-Up Job	463
Raspberries	31
Relativity	520
Remarkable Thing, A	313
Rodin	374
Saint's Day	407
Score of Satie's Jack in the Box, The	414
Scrimshaws	681
Serious Readers	148
Shadow	118
Sick to Death	110
Sign of the Times	541
Signs	450
Six of One	641
Stilts	261
Stone Cross, The	820
Syllables of Summer Birds, The	311
Thought from Hardy, A	22
To the South	585
Two Blond Flautists	590
Unlikely Lad	276
Waiting for Rain	482
Who Cares?	814
Wild Raspberries	31
Wilson's Burden	502
Woman Combing	554

Films and Plays Reviewed

	Page
Absent Friends	151
Adventure of Sherlock Holmes' Smarter Brother, The	799
An Die Musik	62
Apple Dumpling Gang, The	206
Artaud at Rodes	823
Attila '74	314
Barry Lyndon	764
Bed Before Yesterday, The	798
Betzi	552
Bite the Bullet	480
Black Christmas	386
Bug	589
Cannibals, The	552
Capital Follies	32
Carry on Behind	823
Caza, La	520
City Sugar	481
Clarence Darrow	121
Comedians	417
Cranford	651
Dad's Army	449
Death of a Salesman	417
Death Story	651
Devil Within Her	343
Diagnosis: Murder	33
Dick Deadeye	206
Doc Savage—The Man of Bronze	92
Dog Day Afternoon	799
Double Edge	621
Dovzhenko	343
Down Red Lane	177
Dreams and Nightmares	520
Drowning Pool, The	231
Earth Is a Sinful Song	180
East	385
Ecstasy of Rita Joe, The	417
Edinburgh Festival	286
Eiger Sanction, The	259
Elektreia	690
Engaged	207
Enigma of Kaspar Hauser, The	651
Fallen Angels	621
Farjeon Reviewed	588
Fool, The	689
Fortune, The	449
Fox	733
French Connection Number 2	123
Ghosts	121
Goalkeeper's Fear of the Penalty, The	552
Golden Fortress, The	520
Good Woman of Setzuan, The	521
Hamlet	798
Happy as a Sandbag	343
Happy End	343
Happy Hooker, The	206
Harry in the Night	230
Hatchet	207
Hedda Gabler	121
Hennessy	92
Henry IV Part Two	32
Heroes	62
Hester Street	552
Hugo the Hippo	765
In Memory of Carmen Miranda	764
Innocents With Dirty Hands	690
Inside Out	386
Intimate Reflections	622
James Whale Season	231
Jaws	823
Jingo	259
Jug	651
Kaseki	314
Kid, The	734
Krapp's Last Tape	764
Lancelot of the Lake	287
Law and Disorder	314
Legend of the Werewolf	520
Lenny	690
Lies	552
Life Size	520
Lisztomania	622
Little Prince, The	92
Love and Death	480
Loves of Liszt, The	622
Lovin' Molly	418
Lunch-time Animation	449
Macon County Line	552
Made in Heaven	121
Man from Hong Kong, The	449
Mandingo	314
Man's a Man, A	621
Man Who Would Be King, The	799
Marcel Marceau	230
Marjoe	287
Marrying of Ann Leete, The	385
Massacre in Rome	123
Measure for Measure	230
Merchant of Four Seasons, The	206
Merry Wives of Windsor	32, 230
Mister Quilp	651
Moby Dick	734
Month in the Country, A	734
Morecambe	823
Nashville	343
Nicholas Tomalin Reporting	207
Night Caller	589
Night Moves	449
19th London Film Festival	733
No Man's Land	151
Ohayo	386
On Approval	823
One By One	480
On the Rocks	259
Operation Undercover	314
Othello	177, 521
Otherwise Engaged	177
Out of Season	61
Overlord	520
Panic in Needle Park, The	33
Paths of Glory	123
Perkin Warbeck	207
Permission to Kill	651
Petersen	287
Phaedra Britannica	343
Playboy of the Western World, The	588

Films and Plays Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Posse	151
Race with the Devil	520
Reincarnation of Peter Proud, The	343
Retour d'Afrique, Le	206
Return of A. J. Raffles, The	764
Rocky Horror Picture Show, The	231
Rollerball	287
Romantic Englishwoman, The	480
Room with a View, A	734
Rooster Cogburn	733
Royal Flash	61
Safe Place, A	180
Schippel, the Plumber's Progress	481
Seagull, The	588
Sex and Kinship in a Savage Society	177
Sharks' Treasure	690
Smile	231, 651
Streetfighter, The	764
Stripwell	521
Tarantara! Tarantara!	151
Tartuffe	32
Teeth 'n' Smiles	314
Tempter, The	151
That Lucky Touch	206
Thomas and the King	521
3 Days of the Condor	386
Too True to be Good	552
Twelve Chairs, The	418
Universal Pictures Season	231
Valseuses, Les	552
Venial Sin	520
Vortex, The	449
Welfare	589
What the Butler Saw	90
White Line Fever	589
Wilby Conspiracy, The	61
Wild Party, The	418
Winstanley	651
Woman Under the Influence, A	764
W.W. and the Dixie Dancekings	386

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

Abley, Mark:
Scrimshaws ... 681

Abse, Leo:
Appointment in Delhi ... 670

Adam, Corinna:
The Politics of Squatting, 75; Rules for Gentlemen, 131; Three Who Came In From the Cold, 241; David May and Press Freedom, 297; Mayhew's London Survives, 464; A Campaign for All Seasons, 601; Poor John, 679; Premium for a Roof, 751; Cold Times for Charity ... 810

Adam, Nicolas:
Musical Evening ... 365

Allman, T. D.:
India's New Mogul Empress, 242; The Lebanese Dilemma ... 533

Amery, Colin:
Conspiracy to Seduce? ... 466

Amis, Martin:
Infra Dog, 150; Beating People is Wrong, 178; Pot Luck, 208; Footer Mouth, 232; Slummer Hols, 261; Bless Me, 288; Your Good Elf, 316; Bias Will Be Bias, 348; Being Serious in the Fifties, 577; Up! ... 618

Ascherson, Neal:
Expressed by Mirrors, 145; Fellows Who Are Two Fellows ... 473

Ashbolt, Allan:
The Strange Case of Dr Cairns, 46; Australia—Crisis Into Class War, 599; Australia's Myths Are Crumbling, 664; Why Whitlam Failed ... 776

Bailey, Anthony:
Grand mal, mal sacré ... 412

Bailey, Paul:
Dead Stork, 29; Still Small Voices ... 144

Baistow, Tom:
The *Observer's* Gamble, 162; The *Observer's* Choice, 536; A Word About Doublespeak ... 609

Barnes, Julian:
Bankum, 30; Buoyant, 149; Game Pie, 258; Under the CIA Cloak, 461; Semi-Bold, 550; Neh?, 650; Beastly Abroad, 723; Here be Monsters ... 763

Basnett, David:
Whatever Happened to Planning? ... 428

Bayley, John:
The Fixed and the Free ... 370

Beer, Patricia:
Appearances, 172; *To the South* ... 585

Bell, Colin:
Thinking Machines ... 173

Bennett, Anne:
Wise Child, 51; A Little Outing, 305; Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth, 573; Room at the Inn ... 814

Benson, Gerard:
Butterflies ... 691

Berkeley, Humphry:
Smoke Screen ... 546

Bernard, Jeffrey:
La Vie Marylebonienne, 12; Strikes and Stables, 109; Medicine Man, 787; Waxen Images ... 812

Blair, Jon:
Portugal's Heirloom in Africa ... 132

Blishen, Edward:
A Matter of Indifference ... 146

Boyle, Andrew:
Wuthering Height ... 340

Boyle, Charles:
The Noble Savage ... 650

Bradbury, Malcolm:
Lionel Trilling: End of the Journey ... 619

Breyer, Stephen:
Sky-High Air Fares ... 163

Brogan, Hugh:
High Street Blues ... 710

Brophy, Brigid:
Taking Sides on PLR ... 796

Brown, George Mackay:
The Stone Cross ... 820

Brownjohn, Alan:
The Nub, 59; Three Ply ... 284

Bugler, Jeremy:
Wanted: A Labour Transport Policy, 361; Is There a Role for Chrysler?, 565; Civil Servants and the Public Trough ... 700

Burroway, Janet:
Autogeography ... 85

Cameron, James:
London Diary, 221, 248; Walnut, 283; Man of Tragedy ... 677

Carpenter, Edward:
In His Image ... 477

Carey, John:
Desert Father, 21; Tale-Bearers, 513; Friends of Promise ... 676

Cassen, Robert:
Save the Whale ... 615

Cassidy, Colman:
Third Tradition ... 87

Caute, David:
No Man's Land, 226; Taking Sides on PLR ... 796

Clapp, Susannah:
Cot-Bound ... 731

Cobb, Richard:
All Change ... 148

Cohen, Gerda:
Rabbinic Lib ... 77

Coleman, John:
All in Vein, 33; Nelson's Blind Eye, 61; Royal Jelly, 92; Copping It, 123; Posse-Footing, 151; Fly Me, 180; Swiss Safari, 206; The Bitter Half, 227; Armchair Cinema, 255; Taking Their Time, 314; Easy, 343; On the Roxy, 386; Grimmish, 418; Goodbye, Delly, 449; Passport Poet, 480; Hi, Societies, 520; Gitl's Ghetto, 552; Screening, 581; Long Look, 589; Transfer Liszt, 622; Beautiful People, 651; Lenny the Lionised, 690; Where Do They Go From Here?, 733; In-Fighting, 764; Partners in Grime, 799; Gnashville, 823

Conquest, Robert:
Prologue and Epilogue to a Limerick Cycle ... 822

Conrad, Peter:
No Nonsense, 25; Black Carlos, 288; The Secret Agent ... 309

Crick, Bernard:
August Thoughts, 158; Liberty in August, 186; Equality in August, 214; Fraternity in August, 238; Winter Journey ... 266

Cunningham, Valentine:
Text Appeal, 118; Cabaret, 229; Spacemakers, 342; Shame!, 387; Ex Cathedra, 420; Mortal Coils, 448; Campus Follower, 582; Native Daughter, 686; Diasporadic ... 795

Authors—*continued*

Page

Davies, Russell:
For Starters, 285; A Weakness for the Species, 369; West of Eden, 515; Mug Shots, 725; Xmas Stereo Record Guide 821
Delargy, Hugh
The Man Who Outlived His Memory 274
Delavenay, Emile:
A Free Woman 411
Devletoglou, Nicos E.:
One-Man Democracy in Greece? ... 47
Dickson, Royston:
Mr Rees's Decolonising Mandarins... 604
Dimbleby, Jonathan:
The Revolution in Ethiopia 161
Dooley, Tim:
Level Crossing 548
Downar, Joan:
Putting on Hats 514
Drake, John:
Oil and Politics in Nigeria 133
Driberg, Tom:
London Diary, 11, 50, 78, 108, 139, 468, 500, 540, 572, 608; Pop for Chaps at White's 410
Duffy, Maureen:
Taking Sides on PLR 796
Dunn, Douglas:
Holy Dread, 228; Horribly Rough, 261; *Waiting for Rain*, 482; Taking Sides on PLR 796
Edelman, Maurice:
The Patronage Explosion 45
Enright, D. J.:
A Thought from Hardy, 22; *Lingering Parents*, 282; *He Was Asking About the Quality* 822
Ewart, Gavin:
Two by Two, 203; *A Remarkable Thing* 313
Ewer, W. N.:
Relativity 520
Faris, Alexander:
Hard Day at Drury Lane 469
Feinstein, Elaine:
Which Words, 204; Defectors, 313; Voyage Out, 380; Killing Time, 479; *Coastline* 724
Fenton, James:
From Saigon to Ho Chi Minh City, 272; A Foreigner in London, 305; Flame Snatchers, 579; Air Apparent, 654; War Crime, 689; Christmas in Cross 809
Fielding, John:
The Price of President Isabel... ... 634
Fisk, Robert:
Mr Rees's Deadly Cease-Fire ... 215
Foot, Paul:
Report from Portugal 780
Fordham, Peta:
Small Time 414
Forester, Tom:
I Was an O-Level Examiner 79
Forsyth, John:
Life Style 32
Fowles, John:
Death on the Ocean Wave, 22; Horse Magic, 148; Come to Britain? ... 728
Fox, Charles:
Black and Blues, 63; Lady Day, 175; Good Mixers, 207; Long Player, 318; Gentle Ghosts, 451; Reel Blues, 652; Trade Roots 735
Fraser, Nicholas:
Hoffa's Last Hurrah?, 189; The UN and 'Racism' 632
French, Philip:
The Man with the Muckrake, 17; Easy Writer, 444; Vassals of Ross... ... 581
Fuller, John:
Wild Raspberries 31
Fuller, Roy:
The Score of Satie's Jack in the Box, 414; *The Nineteenth Century*, 514; *Two Blond Flautists*, 590; *Poetry and Whist* 795
Galbraith, John Kenneth:
The Downing Street Papers 758
Gellert, Roger:
True Grit 587
Gentleman, David:
2p Coloured 687
Glendinning, Victoria:
Oddspell, 60; Lick at Life 412
Goldie, Grace Wyndham:
Household Words 446
Gould, Donald:
Murder by Society, 8; The Dr God Syndrome, 166; Sickness in the Health Service, 301; Judging is Not for Doctors, 360; Gynaecologists' Gold, 404; The Truth About the Doctors, 459; Some Lives Cost Too Dear, 633; Is Private Medicine a Threat?, 666; Letter From a Doctor... 749
Graves, Robert:
Advent of Summer 119
Green, Martin:
Ivy League 515
Greene, James:
The Onus on Us, 25; *Rodin* 374
Greer, Germaine:
Smiling Through 716
Gretton, John:
Rape in the Sahara 534
Griffith, John:
Universities or Vocation Centres?, 398; Crossman and the LCJ, 430; Whose Bill of Rights? 607
Grigg, John:
Irish Stew, 58; Lost Cause 116
Grubb, Frederick:
Odd Man Out: Graves at 80 120
Hamilton, Ian:
Goodness Me, a Poem! 172
Hampson, Norman:
Crusader 86
Hampton, Christopher:
Poets Talking 452
Harris, Alan:
Love on the Front Page 754
Harrison, Paul:
Signs 450
Harrisson, Tom:
Don't Know Where 338
Harsent, David:
Tiny Tears 519
Harvie, Christopher:
The Devolution of the Intellectuals ... 665
Hatch, John:
Nyerere Has a Lesson for Britain ... 602
Hattersley, Roy:
The Radical Alternative 538
Haworth, David:
New Boys at the EEC Rest Home, 9; The Odd Man Out of Europe ... 494
Hayter, Alethea:
Ledikeni, 311; Queen's Counsel ... 616
Haywood, Steve:
Crash Course 334
Head, Simon:
Things Come Right for Mr Ford, 73; Dusting off Mr Humphrey, 216; The Gun and the White House, 397; Ford Pays Kissinger's Price, 563; Reagan and the Wallace Role... 745
Heffer, Eric:
The Stalinism of Paul Johnson, 99; The Left Has Been Here Before, 323; The Trade Unions and Socialism, 564; Devolution and the Labour Party ... 777
Hewlings, Richard:
Precious Stones 287
Hill, Christopher:
Slippery Soap, 202; Scientists of the Republic 613
Hillmore, Peter:
The Great British Oil Boob 743
Hitchens, Christopher:
The Road to Serfdom, 6; Palestine Alone, 239; Talking Geography Over Cyprus, 270; Blackpool Diary, 437; How Cyprus Was Betrayed, 498; Red Light, 580; Scotland—Nation or State?, 744; The Great Train Robbery 784
Hodgart, Matthew:
Short Swift 617
Holbrook, David:
After Scrutiny 124
Holden, Molly:
The Syllables of Summer Birds ... 311
Holland, Mary:
Independence—Ulster's Last Chance?, 295; The Transfiguration of William Craig, 324; Dissension Among the Provos, 491; Ulster—the Drift to Disaster... 699
Holman, Michael:
Ten Years of Ian Smith 570
Howard, Anthony:
The Letters in the Attic, 55; That's US, 447; Down-Stage, 476; Before the Flood, 547; Israel, Zionism and the Left 631
Howard, Elizabeth Jane:
I Was a Teenage Reader 583
Hoyland, Michael:
Dadge In His Day 33
Hughes, Ted:
A Mountain Lion 17
Huhne, Christopher:
Housing: A Policy in Disrepair ... 330
Hutchinson, George:
Margaret Smiles 281
Jacobson, Dan:
Taking Sides on PLR... 796
James, Clive:
A Letter to Peter Porter 205
Jenkins, Hugh:
Taking Sides on PLR 796
Johnson, Douglas:
Femme Fatale, 256; Frogman ... 648
Johnson, Pamela Hansford:
Ivory Bower 375
Johnson, Paul:
Has Wilson Turned Yellow?, 71; The Case for Chamberlain, 114; Their Obedient Servant, 136; Death of a

Authors—*continued*

Page

Salesman, 164; The Old Steam Kettle, 192; Amiable Viking, 219; Centre of Gravity, 243; Clever Bugger, 282; The Rise of the Know-Nothing Left, 355; Battleaxe, 376; Harold Wilson's Best Friend, 395; The Resources of Civilisation, 531; Carry on Living, 721; London Diary ... 813

Johnson, Peter:
A Village in Spain 672

Joll, James:
Charms of the Bourgeoisie 645

Jones, Enid Huws:
A Million a Year 89

Jones, Jack:
The Case Against Percentages ... 268

Jones, Mervyn:
India—1: Disaster in Delhi, 3; Death and the Diver, 326; A Crisis of Capitalism, 427; Eminence Grise ... 512

Joseph, Jenny:
Dipping for Diamonds 226

Karpf, Anne:
Sisters-in-Law 400

Keates, Jonathan:
Talent Spot 88

Keeley, Charles:
Bible Class 760

Keller, Hans:
Playtime 28

Kerensky, Oleg:
Visionary, 121; Double Standards, 180; Cool It, 346; Mezzotint, 413; Lone Star, 523; Guest Room, 590
Run and Jump 767

Kettle, Martin:
Decontrol at Wakefield 568

Korn, Eric:
Contemporiques, 84; Wet and Windy, 231; On the Ropes, 259; Bloodstock, 287; Great Ant, 414; Pink Telephones, 584; What is Coming? 727

Koss, Stephen:
Dizzy Fancies 510

Larkin, Philip:
Taking Sides on PLR 796

Lehmann, Rosamond:
Comic Mask 445

Leitch, David:
Changing Times, 28; Roots, 176; France Gets Her Sums Wrong, 188; Mr Cleaver's Ideological Pants, 240; Paris Puts a Tax on Porn, 637; Giscard's Cloth of Gold 775

Lerner, Laurence:
Raspberries, 31; *One Day* 760

Longford, Elizabeth:
What Katie Did 506

Longley, Michael:
Stilts 261

Loraine, John A.:
The State of the Planet, 1975... ... 807

Lukes, Steven:
Outclassed, 310; Dual Power in Portugal, 325; Book of the Year ... 793

Lyons, John:
In Defence of Differentials 296

McGill, David:
New Zealand Turns Right 708

McGrath, Peter:
Too Tired 283

MacIntyre, Alasdair:
The Theorist of Defeat, 254; Jane's Fighting Ships 508

MacRae, Donald G.:
Labour in Vain 229

MacShane, Denis:
The Battle for Radio Renascensa ... 74

Mahon, Derek:
Exile's Lament, 56; *After Nerval*, 83; Magic Casements, 479; *At Penshurst*, 514; Wounds and Secrets, 682; 12-Bar Booze 794

Manning, Olivia:
Good Brooding 516

Marshall, Arthur:
Unfrocked, 550; Profitable Profile ... 678

Martin, David:
Breaking the Rhodesian Deadlock ... 187

Mellers, Wilfrid:
Easy Rider, 388; Sparklers 518

Melly, George:
Stardust 474

Melville, Robert:
Old Master, 58; Illusory, 153; Really Real, 232; Stone Mason, 347; Sky Hook, 419; Likenesses, 554; In the Never-Never, 620; Time & Life, 730; In Our Time 800

Michie, Jonathan:
Down at the Exchange 438

Mitchell, Juliet:
Time Machine, 34; Brothers' Keepers, 63; Best of Pals, 92; No Way Home... 122

Mitchison, Rosalind:
High Command 548

Mo, Timothy:
Bane fever 201

Mole, John:
Buttercups 256

Montagne, John:
Shadow 118

Moon, M. O. T.:
Mission to Kampala 76

Morgan, Janet:
The Making of the Crossman Diary... 701

Morgan, John:
Good News, 116; Hot Eyes 614

Muggeridge, Malcolm:
London Diary, 167, 195; A Valley of Lost Things 308

Murarka, Dev:
Portugal Worries Mr Brezhnev, 74; Mr Brezhnev and the KGB, 191; Moscow's Message For Mao, 358; Why Giscard Got the Freeze, 492; Brezhnev's Bitter Harvest 746

Mutch, R. E.:
Black Walk-In... 638

Naughton, John:
The Lotion Wave, 24; Little Helpers, 175; Right Royal Riot, 419; Images... 655

Nicholls, Douglas:
Monkey Puzzle... 681

Nightingale, Benedict:
Hitting the Sack, 32; Necessary Evil, 62; Orton Iconoclast, 90; The Woman Who Came to Dinner, 121; Besieged, 259; Vanity Fair, 286; Rocky, 314; No Room For Tragedy, 343; Daughter of the Statesman, 385; Only When I Larf, 417; Burnt-Out Case, 449; Goon Today, 481; Ripoff, 521; Oh, What a Lovely Peace, 552; To Hear and Not to Hear, 588; Slimline, 621; Rough Justice, 651; Compassionate Scribbler, 689; Passion Spent, 734; Through the Slips, 764; Unfit for a King, 798; Heirs & Graces 823

Norman, Philip
The New London 'Season' 276

Northcott, Bayan
Contra-dances, 62; Sea Change, 91; Infidelio, 152; No Sweat, 179; Shostakovich, 209; Man Mountain, 227; Native Wood Notes, 260; Déjà Boo, 315; Viola d'Amore, 341; Simmering, 385; Ice-Breaker, 417; Freewheeling, 482; Tra-la-la, 522; Mystic Passes, 620; Super Stars, 653; Hellenic Muse, 734; Lives of Note, 762; Trolldirector 824

Opie, Roger:
Mr Healey's Cleft Stick, 357; Neither New Nor a Strategy 600

Paine, John
Labour and the Lawyers 44

Partridge, Eric:
There Aren't Many of Us Left ... 683

Paterson, Peter:
The Left Jones Left Behind, 267; In the Dock 501

Pilling, Christopher:
Woman Combing 554

Porteous, John:
The Implications of New York ... 704

Porter, Peter:
Prudence Farmer Poetry Prize, 31; *Ariadne's Lament* 822

Potter, Dennis:
Counterweight, 450; Paper Thin, 482; Hollow Laugh, 523; The Entertainer, 554; Word Play 588

Prentice, John:
Hello, Sailor 684

Price, Christopher:
The Anatomy of a Campaign ... 493

Price, Peter:
Whodunit?, 735; Soft Centre, 766; Goon for Good, 800; Contrasts ... 825

Pritchett, V. S.:
Look, He Has Come Through, 83; Potato Pie, 442; On the Tracks, 474; When We Dead Awaken, 715; Chadbandwagon 792

Pybus, Rodney:
Green Victory 691

Raban, Jonathan:
Puck, Ariel and the Dynamo, 280; The Secrets of Survival, 505; What the Doctor Ordered 791

Raine, Craig:
Sweet Smell of Success, 20; Knotting, 117; Fair Play, 151; Family Slugfests, 177; Myth Mash, 207; Mime How You Go, 230; *Professor Klaeber's Nasty Dream* 341

Raymond, John:
The Magnificent Seven, 18; Titans, 174; The Greeks Had a Word For It... 200

Redgrove, Peter:
Serious Readers 148

Redmon, Anne:
No Kidding 688

Richardson, Hugh:
Glasgow's Hollow Crown 344

Richardson, Maurice:
Little Guru, 19; Chérie, 146; Clueless 257

Robertson, Geoff:
End of an Era 748

Authors—*continued*

Page

Rolph, C. H.:
Byegones, 104; Helping with Inquiries, 218; Only Destroy, 312; Dirtiest Village, 406; The Crowded Courts, 706; Battered Wives 811
Roy, Amit:
Bangladesh's New Friends 217
Rózewicz, Tadeusz:
Autumnal 312
Rudnick, David:
What is Happening in Spain? ... 467
Ryan, Alan:
Dada of Science, 26; The Companies We Keep, 113; Differential, 202; Be My Geist, 378; Knowledges, 578; Pangolin Power 646
Sage, Lorna:
The Complete Scrutiny, 337; Dead or Alive 719
Samuelson, Maurice:
Sadat the Stayer 432
Sayle, Murray:
Restoring the Shadow of Death, 159; Ascending Fuji-San 298
Scannell, Vernon:
One That Got Away 619
Seebohm, Caroline:
Long Hot Summer 138
Sharpe, Tom:
Happy Hooker 382
Shepherd, Naomi:
Countdown to Settlement, 43; Israel Counts the Cost, 269; 'Down Tools' in Israel... 462
Silver, Nathan:
WoBoMan 415
Smith, Janet Adam:
The Literary Young Man 253
Spurling, Hilary:
Après Moi, 372; They Do It All the Time 545
Stonehouse, John:
Thoughts on Bail 271
Storey, Edward:
At Crowland Abbey 799
Straub, Peter:
Reversions 416
Strickland, Geoffrey:
Sign Language... 84
Sturrock, John:
No Balzac at All, 176; Action Man, 510; Bad Language 647
Theroux, Paul:
Laughing Boy, 511; Hey, Juve, 586; Ruddy, 648; Compartmental, 684; Call Me Bwana, 759; White Christmas 818
Thomas, Elizabeth:
Landgirls, 312; Single Life, 649; Reading Matters 761

Page

Thomas, Hugh:
Spain and the Future... 663
Thomas, Keith:
Folk Law 443
Tindall, Gillian:
Excommunicate, 56; Msdemeanours, 476; Sexist Appeal 761
Tomalin, Claire:
Elle et Lui 57
Tomalin, Miles:
Memories of the Spanish War ... 541
Tonge, David:
An Attila For All Seasons, 101; The Bear Enters Turkey's Garden ... 332
Townsend, Peter:
Inflation and Low Incomes 245
Uys, Stanley:
Mozambique and Vorster's Carrot ... 10
Warnock, G. J.:
The Lord Giveth 578
Warnock, Mary:
Son and Lover... 373
Watkins, Alan:
Here We Are Again, 2; Was the Cabinet Conned?, 42; Harold's Patriotic Bandwagon, 70; Mr Healey Sheds a Few Veils, 98; What Future for Reg?, 130; Few Crumbs for the Left, 294; No Love for Jeremy?, 322; Mrs Thatcher's England, 354; The Splitting of the Left, 394; Tories on the Rampage, 426; The Leader the Tories Mislaid, 433; The Great Devolution Muddle, 458; Fiddling with Votes, 490; Has Jim's Chance Come at Last?, 530; Musical Chairs for the Chairmen, 562; Socialists and Bureaucrats, 598; After the Speech Was Over, 630; Willie Ross for King, 662; Time to Disband Labour's Groups, 698; Guilty of Contempt—or Something, 742; The Left's Missed Chance, 774; On the Present State of Affairs 806
Waugh, Auberon:
A Few Broken Heads, 13; Taken to Hart, 52; Not With a Bang But a Letter, 80; We Are Not Amused, 110; Hand Across the Channel, 141; Drowning in Asses' Milk, 169; The Debate on Foreign Affairs, 197; Me and My Mobilette, 223; Thoughts on the Weather, 250; The Other Half, 277; In Place of a Pep Talk, 334; Let Us Now Praise Famous Men, 366; Pistol-Popping Mommas, 407; Fishy Red Fingers, 439; On a Glimpse of the Sublime, 470; Better Late?, 478; The Lollipop Principle, 502; Short

Page

English Primer, 542; Ding-Dong, 573; New Trends on the Left, 610; Conversations in a Pub, 642; Thoughts on the Libel Law, 673; In Praise of Mr Nigel Dempster, 711; Ladybird, Ladybird, Fly Away Home, 755; What's Wrong With Socialism?, 788; Who Would Fardels Bear?... 815
Wells, John:
Kick Der Midget 381
West, Richard:
The French Return to Hastings, 140; Wise Old Morecambe, 168; NW1-by-the-Sea, 196; Their Favourite Island, 222; After the Bombardment, 249; 'Bagarap' in Bougainville, 273; Carry on Capitalism, 329; Petropolitan, 377; Inside Number 10, 669; London Diary, 752; Palm Court Days ... 784
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey:
The Great Metrication Farce, 5; Cricket in the Twilight, 134; Football in the Doldrums 194
Wilby, Peter:
A National Policy for Education?, 190; Secondary Schools for Scandal, 300; Do We Need Exam Certificates?, 327; Polywobbles, 447; Fighting the Comprehensive Cause, 463; The Vagaries of Vouchers, 566; A Lesson for the Teachers, 702; The NUS Chooses Gradualism 750
Wild, Michael:
India—2: Corruption as a Way of Life 4
Wilson, Brian:
Fiasco of the Workers' Paper ... 494
Wilson, Bryan:
On the Doorstep 340
Woddis, Roger:
Musings, 12; *Odd Prospect*, 51; *Anti-Red Alert*, 80; *Sick to Death*, 110; *The Janus Connection*, 140; *The Day of the Ostrich*, 168; *Hello, Good Evening and Welcome*, 196; *Outrage*, 222; *Greek Chorus*, 249; *Unlikely Lad*, 276; *The Grey Flag*, 365; *Saint's Day*, 407; *Professor in the Dark*, 438; *Put-up Job*, 463; *Wilson's Burden*, 502; *Sign of the Times*, 541; *Pipe Dream*, 571; *Enter Stage Left*, 609; *Six of One*, 641; *The Lay of the Loch Monster*, 672; *On the Rocks*, 708; *By Any Other Name*, 754; *Homily*, 778; *Who Cares?* 814
Wolfe, Tom:
Spatsman 549
Wyndham, Francis:
Services Rendered 339
Zohar, Danah:
An American for the Cause 641

Books Reviewed

Page

Acton, Harold. *Nancy Mitford: A Memoir* ... 372
Adam, Ruth. *A Woman's Place 1910-1975* ... 476
Addison, Paul. *The Road to 1945* ... 547
Afanes'ev, Aleksandr (Ed.). *Russian Fairy Tales* ... 763
Aldridge, James. *The Untouchable Juli*... 60
Alexander, Michael van Cleave. *Charles I's Lord Treasurer: Sir Richard Weston, Earl of Portland (1577-1635)* ... 202
Allott, Kenneth. *Collected Poems* ... 725
Amis, Kingsley. *Rudyard Kipling and His World* ... 648
Amis, Martin. *Dead Babies* ... 479
Appel, Alfred. *Nabokov's Dark Cinema* 256
Ashe, Arthur. *Portrait in Motion: The Arthur Ashe Diary* ... 28
Askwith, Betty. *The Lyttletons: A Family Chronicle of the Nineteenth Century* ... 516
Austen, Jane & Another Lady. *Sanditon* 117
Bailey, Hilary. *Polly Put the Kettle On* ... 88
Bainbridge, Beryl. *Sweet William* ... 448
Ballard, J. C. *High-Rise*... ... 618
Barber, Dulan. *One Parent Families* ... 649
Barreno, Maria Isabel, Maria Teresa Horta and Maria Velho da Costa. *New Portuguese Letters* ... 580
Barthes, Roland. *S/Z* ... 176
Becker, John. *After Geneva* ... 229
Beckford, James A. *The Trumpet of Prophecy: a Sociological Study of Jehovah's Witnesses* ... 340
Beer, Patricia. *Driving West* ... 725
Bellow, Saul. *Humboldt's Gift* ... 442
Bentine, Michael. *The Long Banana Skin* 381
Bernstein, Burton. *Thurber* ... 369
Billington, Rachel. *A Painted Devil* ... 342
Blier, Bertrand. *Making it* ... 285
Blunt, Wilfrid. *'England's Michelangelo': A Biography of George Frederic Watts* 58
Blyth, Henry. *Madeleine Smith*... ... 256
Böll, Heinrich. *The Lost Honour of Katharina Blum* ... 479
Bowen, Elizabeth. *Pictures and Conversations* ... 445
Bradbury, Malcolm. *The History Man*... 582
Briggs, Susan. *Keep Smiling Through: The Home Front 1939-45* ... 338
Brooke-Rose, Christine. *Thru* ... 118
Brown, Marie. *Sweated Labour: A Study of Homework* ... 464
Brownjohn, Alan. *A Song of Good Life: Poems* ... 515
Brownmiller, Susan. *Against Our Will: Men, Women and Rape* ... 761
Butler, David and Dennis Kavanah. *The British General Election of October 1974* ... 547
Butler, Marilyn. *Jane Austen and the War of Ideas* ... 508
Butler, Richard. *Where All the Girls are Sweeter* ... 149
Callow, Philip. *Son and Lover: The Young Lawrence* ... 83
Campbell, Margaret. *Dolmetsch: The Man and his Work* ... 341
Caraman, Philip. *The Lost Paradise* ... 724
Carr, Gordon. *The Angry Brigade* ... 312
Causley, Charles. *Collected Poems 1951-1975* ... 515

Page

Chamberlain, Mary. *Fenwomen: A Portrait of Women in an English Village* 312
Charters, Samuel. *The Legacy of the Blues* 63
Chesterton, G. K. *G. F. Watts* ... 58
Chilton, John. *Billie's Blues* ... 175
Clark, Ronald W. *The Life of Bertrand Russell* ... 578
Clavell, James. *Shogun: A Novel of Japan* 650
Clayton, Sylvia. *Friends and Romans* ... 416
Le Clézio, J. M. G. *The Giants* ... 686
Condon, Richard. *Money is Love* ... 285
Connolly, Cyril. *A Romantic Friendship: The Letters of Cyril Connolly to Noel Blakiston* ... 676
Cook, Bruce. *Listen to the Blues*... ... 63
Cooke, Judy. *New Road* 149
Cooper, Jilly. *Emily* ... 582
Corke, Helen. *In Our Infancy: An Autobiography Part I 1882-1912* ... 411
Couzyn, Jeni. *Christmas in Africa* ... 725
Cowling, Maurice. *The Impact of Hitler: British Politics and British Policy 1933-40* ... 114
Crisp, Clement (Ed.). *Ballerina: Portraits and Impressions of Nadia Nerina* ... 413
Crossman, Richard. *The Diaries of a Cabinet Minister: Vol. I, Minister of Housing 1964-66* ... 758
Cullen, Tom. *The Prostitutes' Padre* ... 550
Culler, Jonathan. *Structuralist Poetics* ... 84
Cunningham, Valentine. *Everywhere Spoken Againt: Dissent in the Victorian Novel* ... 792
Daiches, David. *WAS: A Pastime from Time Past* ... 85
Daniell, David. *The Interpreter's House: A Critical Assessment of the Work of John Buchan* ... 253
Davin, Dan. *Breathing Spaces* ... 448
Day, Robin. *Day by Day* ... 446
Dennis, Charles. *Somebody Just Grabbed Annie!* ... 258
Dessi, Giuseppe. *The Forests of Norbio*... 416
Deville, René. *Direct Flight to Allah* ... 149
Dickson, Lovat. *Radclyffe Hall at the Well of Loneliness: A Sapphic Chronicle* 146
Dictionary of National Biography, The Compact Edition ... 721
Dimbleby, Jonathan. *Richard Dimbleby* 446
Dix, Carol. *The Camargue* ... 724
Douglas, Colin. *The Houseman's Tale* ... 731
Douglas, Mary. *Implicit Meanings* ... 646
Dover, K. J. *Greek Popular Morality in the Time of Plato and Aristotle* ... 200
Drabble, Margaret. *The Realms of Gold* 375
Duffy, Maureen. *Capital*... ... 342
Eisler, Colin. *A Treasury of Great Master Drawings* ... 730
Elliott, Sumner Locke. *Going* ... 313
Ellis, Mark. *The Adoration of the Hanged Man* ... 204
Elwin, Malcolm. *Lord Byron's Family*... 337
Enright, D. J. *Sad Ires and Others* ... 518
Erté. *Things I Remember: An Autobiography* ... 516
Evans, George Ewart. *The Days That We Have Seen* ... 148
Ewart, Gavin. *Be My Guest!* ... 725
Eysenck, H. J. *The Future of Psychiatry* 257
Faber, Richard. *French and English* ... 648

Page

Falck, Colin and Ian Hamilton (Eds). *Poems Since 1900: An Anthology of British and American Verse in the 20th Century* ... 203
Feuchtwanger, E. J. *Gladstone* 174
Feyerabend, Paul. *Against Method* ... 26
de Figueiredo, Antonio. *Portugal: Fifty Years of Dictatorship* ... 580
Fireweed 3 ... 761
Fisher, Florence. *The Search for Anna Fisher* ... 176
Fisk, Robert. *The Point of No Return* ... 614
Foley, Martha (Ed.). *The Best American Short Stories 13* ... 416
Fonteyn, Margot. *Margot Fonteyn: Autobiography* ... 413
Forsyth, Frederick. *The Shepherd* ... 686
Frank, Gerold. *Judy* ... 381
Freeling, Nicholas. *What Are the Bugles Blowing For?* ... 382
Freeman, Gillian. *The Marriage Machine* 60
Freyer, Grattan. *Peadar O'Donnell* ... 87
Fuller, Roy. *From the Joke Shop* ... 284
Fussell, Paul. *The Great War and Modern Memory* ... 683
Galbraith, John Kenneth. *Money* ... 615
Gammond, Peter. *Scott Joplin and the Ragtime Era* ... 63
Gardiner, George. *Margaret Thatcher: From Childhood to Leadership* ... 281
Gardner, John. *The King's Indian* ... 550
Gaunt, William. *Marine Painting* ... 730
Geeraerts, Jef. *Gangrene* ... 118
Ghose, Zulfikar. *The Beautiful Empire*... 650
Gill, Brendan. *Here at the New Yorker*... 581
Gillott, Jacky. *A True Romance* ... 313
Girouard, Mark. *Victorian Pubs* ... 794
Giroud, Françoise. *I Give You My Word* 116
Godwin, Gail. *The Odd Woman*... ... 204
Gopal, Sarvepalli. *Jawaharlal Nehru Vol. I: 1889-1947* ... 677
Gordimer, Nadine. *Selected Stories* ... 686
de Gramont, Sanche. *The Strong Brown God* ... 724
Gramsci, Antonio. *Letters From Prison* 254
Gray, Dulcie. *Ride on a Tiger* 731
Greene, Graham (Ed.). *An Impossible Woman: The Memories of Dottoressa Moor of Capri* ... 516
Grigson, Geoffrey. *Britain Observed: The Landscape through Artists' eyes* ... 144
Groves, Reg. *The Strange Case of Victor Grayson*... ... 512
Hadingham, Evan. *Circles and Standing Stones* ... 728
Hailey, Arthur. *The Moneychangers* ... 30
Hall, Donald. *A Blue Wing Tilts at the Edge of the Sea* ... 59
Halperin, John (Ed.). *Jane Austen: Bicentenary Essays* ... 719
Hampson, Norman. *The French Revolution: A Concise History* ... 148
Hardy, Barbara. *Tellers and Listeners: The Narrative Imagination* ... 513
Hardy, Frank. *But the Dead are Many*... 149
Hargrave, Leonie. *Clara Reeve*... ... 382
Harris, Harold (Ed.). *Astride the Two Cultures: Arthur Koestler at 70* ... 283
Haskell, Mollie. *From Reverence to Rape: The Treatment of Women in the Movies* 227

Books Reviewed—*continued*

Hay, Douglas, Peter Linebaugh and E. P. Thompson. *Albion's Fatal Tree: Crime and Society in 18th-Century England*... 443
Hayes, John. *Gainsborough* 730
Heaney, Seamus. *North* 59
Heath, Catherine. *Joseph and the Goths* 763
Heath, Edward. *Sailing* 684
Highsmith, Patricia. *The Animal Lover's Book of Beastly Murder* 118
Hillier, Bevis. *Austerity Binge: Decorative Arts of the Forties and Fifties*... ... 84
Hills, Denis. *The White Pumpkin* ... 759
Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *On Liberty and Liberalism: The Case of John Stuart Mill* 373
Hines, Barry. *The Gamekeeper*... ... 258
Hobsbawm, E. J. *The Age of Capital: 1848-1875* 645
Holden, Anthony. *The St Albans Poisoner* 201
Holden, Ursula. *Endless Race* 88
Holland, Stuart. *The Socialist Challenge* 113
Hone, Joseph. *The Sixth Directorate* ... 88
Horwitz, Julius. *Natural Enemies* ... 479
Hough, Richard (Ed.). *Advice to a Granddaughter: Letters from Queen Victoria to Princess Victoria of Hesse* 616
Howard, Elizabeth Jane. *Mr Wrong* ... 60
Hurd, Douglas. *Vote to Kill* 618
Isherwood, Christopher. *The Berlin of Sally Bowles* 229
Islam, Shamsul. *Kipling's 'Law': A Study of His Philosophy of Life* 648
Jacka, Keith, Caroline Cox and John Marks. *Student Politics and Higher Education* 447
Jacks, Digby. *Student Politics and Higher Education* 447
James, Clive. *The Fate of Felicity Fark in The Land of The Media* 474
Jasen, David A. *P. G. Wodehouse: A Portrait of a Master* 478
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer. *Heat and Dust*... 550
Johnson, Pamela Hansford. *The Good Listener* 30
Jones, Mervyn. *The Pursuit of Happiness* 550
Josipovici, Gabriel. *The Present* ... 30
Kaplan, Justin. *Lincoln Steffens*... ... 17
Kazan, Elia. *The Understudy* 229
Kelly, J. N. D. *Jerome: His Life, Writings and Controversies* 760
Keneally, Thomas. *Gossip from the Forest* 342
Kermode, Frank. *The Classic* 370
King, Billie Jean and Kim Chapin. *Billie Jean: An Autobiography* ... 28
King, Cecil. *The Cecil King Diary 1970-74* 476
King, Francis. *The Needle* 285
Kis, Danilo. *Garden, Ashes* 795
Kitchen, Paddy. *A Most Unsettling Person: An Introduction to the Ideas and Life of Patrick Geddes* 173
Klass, Alan. *There's Gold in Them Thar Pills* 175
Knightley, Phillip. *The First Casualty* ... 579
Knox, Oliver. *An Italian Delusion* ... 88
Kosinsky, Jerzy. *Cockpit* 313
Koss, Stephen. *Nonconformity in Modern British Politics* 116
Krishnamurti, J. *Beginnings of Learning* 19
Kyle, Elisabeth. *Down the Water* ... 795
Lacouture, Jean. *André Malraux* ... 510
Lago, Mary M. and Karl Beckson. *Max and Will: Max Beerbohm and William Rothenstein, their Friendship and Letters 1893-1945* 280
Laporte, Geneviève. *Sunshine at Midnight* 20
Leavis, F. R. *The Living Principle: 'English' as a Discipline of Thought* ... 309
Leigh, James. *No Man's Land* 88
Lewis, Russell. *Margaret Thatcher: A Personal and Political Biography* ... 281
Lewis, R. W. B. *Edith Wharton: A Biography* 545
Lewis, Ted. *The Rabbit; The Left-Handed Sleeper* 342
Loewenheim, Francis L., Harold D. Langley and Manfred Jonas (Eds). *Roosevelt and Churchill: Their Secret Wartime Correspondence* 55
Lucie-Smith, Edward. *The Burnt Child*... 228
Lundholm, Anja. *Rainbow in the Night*... 118
Lusty, Robert. *Bound to be Read* ... 515
Lutyens, Mary. *Krishnamurti: The Years of Awakening* 19
MacBeth, George. *In the Hours Waiting for the Blood to Come* 59
McBride, Joseph and Michael Wilmington. *John Ford* 256
McCarthy, Patrick. *Céline* 56
McInerney, Michael. *Peadar O'Donnell: Irish Social Rebel* 87
McKee, Alexander. *Death Raft* ... 22
Mackenzie, Colin. *Ronald Biggs: The Most Wanted Man* 414
MacLaine, Shirley. *You Can Get There From Here* 381
Maclaren, Deanna. *The First of All Pleasures* 30
Maclean, A. D. (Ed.). *Winter's Tales 21* 731
Macmillan, Harold. *The Past Masters: Politics and Politicians 1906-1939* ... 546
MacStiofain, Sean. *Memoirs of a Revolutionary* 614
Mahon, Derek. *The Snow Party*... ... 284
Manchester, William. *The Glory and the Dream* 55
Mansour, Atallah. *Waiting for the Dawn* 226
Marchand, Leslie A. (Ed.). *Wedlock's The Devil: Bryon's Letters and Journals Vol. 4* 337
Marlow, Joyce. *The Uncrowned Queen of Ireland: The Life of 'Kitty' O'Shea*... 506
Marsden, Dennis. *Workless: Some Unemployed Men and Their Families* ... 229
Martin, Robert Bernard. *The Triumph of Wit: A Study of Victorian Comic Theory* 25
Matheson, Sylvia A. *The Tigers of Baluchistan* 724
Matrat, Jean. *Robespierre, or the Tyranny of the Majority* 86
du Maurier, Daphne. *Golden Lads: A Study of Anthony Bacon, Francis and their Friends* 282
Mayhew, Christopher and Michael Adams. *Publish it Not . . . The Middle East Cover Up* 680
Mazlish, Bruce. *James and John Stuart Mill: Father and Son in the 19th Century* 373
Meir, Golda. *My Life* 376
Middleton, Christopher. *The Lonely Suppers of W. V. Balloon* 284
Middleton, Stanley. *Distractions* ... 448
Miliband, Ralph and John Saville (Eds). *The Socialist Register 1975: A Survey of Movements and Ideas* 793
Miller, Karl. *Cockburn's Millennium* ... 473
Millum, Trevor. *Images of Woman: Advertising in Women's Magazines* ... 145
Mitchell, Yvonne. *Colette: A Taste for Life* 412
Mole, John. *A Partial Light* 284
Moorcock, Michael (Ed.). *Before Armageddon* 763
Moore, Brian. *The Great Victorian Collection* 479
Mostert, Noël. *Supership* 22
Mount, Ferdinand. *The Man Who Rode Ampersand* 285
Muggeridge, Malcolm. *Jesus: The Man who Lives* 477
Murphy, Clive. *Freedom for Mr Mildew and Nigel Someone* 618
Nabokov, Vladimir. *Tyrants Destroyed and Other Stories* 650
Naipaul, V. S. *Guerrillas* 339
New Departures 761
Nicoll, John. *Rossetti* 730
Nicolson, Nigel and Joanne Trautmann (Eds). *The Flight of the Mind: The Letters of Virginia Woolf Vol. I 1888-1912* 380
O'Connor, Ulick. *A Terrible Beauty Is Born: The Irish Troubles 1912-1922* ... 58
Osmond, Andrew. *Saladin!* 550
Owens, Iris. *After Claude* 118
Pach, Walter. *Renoir* 730
Pateman, Trevor. *Language, Truth and Politics* 578
Pawley, Martin. *Garbage Housing* ... 415
Pears, David. *Questions in the Philosophy of Mind*... 578
Peele, Gillian and Chris Cook (Eds). *The Politics of Reappraisal 1918-1939* 547
Perlis, Vivian. *Charles Ives Remembered: An Oral History* 227
Phelps, Guy. *Film Censorship* 255
Pines, Jim. *Blacks in Films* 256
Pinget, Robert. *Recurrent Melody* ... 416
Plomer, William. *The Autobiography of William Plomer* 516
Porter, Peter. *Living in a Calm Country*... 515
Porter, Peter and Charles Osborne (Eds). *New Poetry 1: An Anthology* 203
Potter, Elaine. *The Press as Opposition: The Political Role of South African Newspapers* 145
Poulantzas, Nicos. *Classes in Contemporary Capitalism* 310
Powell, Anthony. *Hearing Secret Harmonies* 308
Prebble, John. *Mutiny* 548
Raine, Kathleen. *The Land Unknown* ... 56
Raphael, Frederic. *California Time* ... 550
Rhodes, Albert. *Shout Into the Wind* ... 795
Riddell, Alan. *Typewriter Art* 730
Rix, Brian. *My Farce From My Elbow*... 381
Robinson, Ian. *The New Grammarians' Funeral* 647
Rodway, Allan. *English Comedy, Its Role and Nature from Chaucer to the Present Day* 25
Rose, Kenneth. *The Later Cecils* ... 18
Rosen, Marjorie. *Popcorn Venus: Women, Movies and the American Dream* ... 227
Ross, Alan. *Open Sea* 59
Rossner, Judith. *Looking for Mr Goodbar* 313
Roth, Philip. *Reading Myself and Others* 577

Books Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Rowse, A. L. *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet*	617
Russell, Bertrand. *Mortals and Others: American Essays 1931-1935 Vol. I* ...	578
Russell, Dora. *The Tamarisk Tree: My Quest for Liberty and Love*	57
Sampson, Anthony. *The Seven Sisters: The Great Oil Companies and the World They Made*	377
Sandford, Jeremy. *Prostitutes*	761
Savidis, George (Ed.). *C. P. Cavafy: Collected Poems*	682
Scannell, Vernon. *The Loving Game* ...	725
Selvon, Sam. *Moses Ascending*... ...	258
Seymour-Smith, Martin. *Sex and Society*	727
Shah, Samir. *Immigrants and Employment in the Clothing Industry: the Rag Trade in London's East End*	464
Shaw, Irwin. *Night Work*	519
Sheed, Wilfrid. *Muhammad Ali* ...	511
Sillitoe, Alan. *Mountains and Caverns*...	577
Simon, Brian and Ian Bradley (Eds). *The Victorian Public School*	791
Skelton, Robin. *The Poet's Calling* ...	228
Skultans, Vieda. *Madness and Morals*...	257
Slesar, Henry. *The Thing at the Door* ...	258
Smith, A. C. H. *Paper Voices: The Popular Press and Social Change 1935-1965*	145
Smith, Stevie. *Collected Poems*	172
Snow, C. P. *Trollope*	505
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander. *The Gulag Archipelago 1918-1956: An Experiment in Literary Investigation, Vols. III-IV*	715
Stand Vol 16 No 4	761
Stevens, Austin. *The Dispossessed: German Refugees in Britain*	146
Stonehouse, John. *Death of an Idealist*...	679
Storey, Anthony. *Brothers Keepers* ...	582
Stuart, Charles (Ed.). *The Reith Diaries*	340
Sunday Times Insight Team. *Insight on Portugal: The Year of the Captains* ...	580
Surtees, Virginia. *Charlotte Canning* ...	311
Swartz, Helen M. and Marvin (Eds). *Disraeli's Reminiscences*	510
Sykes, Christopher. *Evelyn Waugh* ...	410
Syme, Ronald. *Isles of the Frigate Bird*...	724
Symonds, John. *Letters from England* ...	60
Taylor, Charles. *Hegel*	378
Taylor, Gordon Rattray. *How to Avoid the Future*	615
Taylor, Robert. *Lord Salisbury*	174
Terkel, Studs. *Working*	283
Theroux, Paul. *The Great Railway Bazaar*	474
Thomas, D. M. *Love and Other Deaths*...	59
Thomas, Leslie. *Stand Up Virgin Soldiers*	416
Thomas, R. S. *Laboratories of the Spirit*	515
Thompson, E. P. *Whigs and Hunters: The Origin of the Black Act*	443
Thompson, Peter. *Back from Broadmoor*	201
Thomson, Lord. *After I Was Sixty* ...	28
Toll, Robert C. *Blacking Up: The Minstrel Show in Nineteenth-Century America*	63
Tomalin, Nicholas. *Nicholas Tomalin Reporting*	549
Townsend, Peter. *Sociology and Social Policy*	229
Trevor, William. *Angels at the Ritz* ...	519
Turner, Louis and John Ash. *The Golden Hordes: International Tourism and the Pleasure Periphery*	24
Tynan, Kenneth. *The Sound of Two Hands Clapping*	716
Updike, John. *A Month of Sundays* ...	21
Utley, T. E. *Lessons of Ulster*	614
Vaizey, John (Ed.). *Whatever Happened to Equality?*	202
Waterhouse, Keith. *Billy Liar on the Moon*	519
Waugh, Evelyn. *Labels*	723
Webster, Charles. *The Great Instauration: Science, Medicine and Reform, 1626-1660*	613
Whistler Lithographs: A Catalogue Raisonné	730
Whitaker, Rogers E. M. and Anthony Hiss. *All Aboard with E. M. Frimbo*	684
White, Eric E. *The Arts Council of Great Britain*	682
White, Theodore H. *Breach of Faith* ...	447
Wiener, Ron. *The Rape and Plunder of the Shankill*	614
Williams, Hugo. *Some Sweet Day* ...	59
Williams, Tennessee. *Eight Mortal Ladies Possessed*	29
Wilson, Edmund. *The Twenties*	444
Wilson, Edward O. *Sociobiology: The New Synthesis*	414
Wilson, Sandy. *Ivor*	678
Winnington, Richard. *Film Criticism and Caricatures: 1943-53*	581
Wooldridge, David. *Charles Ives: A Portrait*	227

Letters

	Page
Abortion Class Bias	644
Abortion on Request	53
Adult Literacy	675
Ah, Mee	112
Albion Street Obsequies	543
All for Love	112
Amazing Graces	675
American for the Cause, An	713
Answer from the North, An	171
Ashbolt on Australia	712
Attenborough Misheard...	54
Bach's Boy	472
Bach's Cousin?	504
Back to 1940?	278
Back to the Test Act	199
Barker, Granville	368
BBC External Services 143, 170, 198, 224,	252
Bernard, Jeffrey	54
Betrayal of Cyprus, The	171
BMA Democracy	612
Braine and the Third World	14
Burnt-Out Case, A	82
Call Me Bwana	789
Case of Mr Prentice, The	111
Chesterton the Leftist	790
Church and Dr O'Brien, The	112
Coals to Newcastle	225
Collaborating Communists?	14
Conduct Extolled	15
Confidentially Yours	307
Conrad on Leavis	368
Cook's Answer	504
Crescent View	368
Crick on Education	278
Crick on His Critics	306
Crick on Socialism	224
Crossman and the Unions	440
Crossman v. the Establishment ...	170
Curious Case of 'Supership', The ...	15
Day in the Country, A	544
Democracy and the Labour Party ...	471
Democracy at the Grassroots	199
Democracy in Greece	111
Democracy in the Bull Ring ...	224, 279
Devolution and the Arts	644
Devolution Debate, The...	543
Dimbleby on Ethiopia	252
Doctors' Dilemma	675
Dog Dangers	199
Double Standards for Israel	756
Driberg's Remembrance	644
Dr Kaunda and Mr Vorster	471
Edinburgh's Zoo	199
Elitists of the World Unite	441
Evans, Edith	472
Expatriate's Lament	756
Fair Cop?...	143
Fair Votes for Tribunites	756
Felicity in Fairyland	544
Fighting the Comprehensive Cause ...	504
First Mr Cassius Clay, The	307
Fishy Red Fingers	544
Friends of Promise ... 713, 756,	789
Getting in First	644
Giving the Game Away	576
Glasgow's Hollow Crown	409
Gossip Columnist in the Dock	198
Government and the Arts	543
Grabbed Already?	112
Grayson, Victor	82
Greene, Sir Hugh	15
Hattersley Manifesto, The	575
Heffer and Gaitskell	644
Heffer and History	367
High Street News	790
Humpty Dumpty Language	471
Hyperbole on the High Seas ... 54,	82
In Defence of Administrators	789
In Defence of Devolution	504
In Defence of Gossip Columns ...	170
In Defence of Social Workers ...	82
Inflation and the Unions	142
In Limbo?	757
In the Dock	576
In the Clear	54
Invalid Tricycles	251
Iraq and the Jews	789
Israel and the Left	675
I've Gotta Horse	54
I Was an O-Level Examiner	142

Letters—*continued*

	Page
Jack Jones and Percentages	409
Jack Jones and the Rich	306
Jack Jones on Differentials	336
Jesuits and the Young	225, 336
Jobs and Rewards	251
Johnson on Terrorism	574, 612, 643, 674
John Stonehouse and Walsall North	279
Keeping a Cool Head	756
Know-Nothing Left, The	408, 472
Labour and the Lawyers	81, 143
Labour's Transport Betrayal	409
Ladies First	713
Lady Ottoline's Letters	790
Language They Understand, The	441
Language, Truth and Logic	675
Lazes of Turkey, The	504
Mad Dogs and Englishmen	225
Memo to Mrs Thatcher	440
Merlyn Rees's Legacy	335
Meynell, Francis	225
Mind My Bike	252
Moment of Truth, The	53
Mr Rees's Cease-Fire	278
Mr White's Abortion Bill	368
Mug Shot	790
Naked India	15
Nationalised Elite?	612
New Party Leaders	612
NHS and Mental Health, The	336
Nightingale on Orton	112
Nil Nisi Bonum?	409
No Chocolates for Cyprus	307
No Speech	307
Not Amused	307
NS and Incomes Policy, The	81
Numbered Among the Philistines	225
Observer's Gamble, The	198, 225
Oil and Politics in Nigeria	170
Old Steam Kettle, The	278
One-Parent Families	472
One-Parent Problem, The	14
Other Place, The	757
Our Own China Run	279
Our Oxford Union Rulers	644
Oxford Enchantments	675
Parity of Treatment?	757
Peeping Chauvinism	790
Perils of Pornography, The	82
Physician, Heal Thyself	576
Pilgrim to Arles	112
Play It Our Way	142
Please Write Again	171
Plus ça Change	252
Polish Corridors	472, 544
Politics of Squatting, The	111
Poll Is No Proof, A	15
Power of Fear, The	307
Preserving the Postcard	82
Press and Union Election, The	790
Principles and Practice	171
Pseudo-Quote?	171
Question of Colour, A	112
Quids In	790
Repatriation to Russia, The	713
Revengers' Tragedy, A	576
Rights of Suspects	81, 142
Rights of the Abnormal	441, 472
Right to Life, The	544
Rumbles from the Right	53
Running Scared on Abortion	576, 612
Russell Peace Foundation, The	279
Sacred Sward, The	279
Sandhurst's Winter Palace	368
Seasonal Support	472
See Naples and Faint	576
Sillitoe's Aims	612
Sisters-in-Law	440
Sneers and Smears	757
Socialists and Bureaucrats	643, 674
Socialists and Transport Policy	440
Somerset's Snails	279
Spanish War Memories	576
. . . Spoil the Child	441
Standing Up for Steffens	82
Standing Up for the Irish	14
Still Awaiting the Dawn	336
Stonehouse on Bail	306, 335
Storm in an Ink-pot	612
Story of a Song	199
Strategy for the Arts, A	504
That Press Bar	225, 251
Their Obedient Servant	171
Their Own Fault?	504
Those Were the Days . . .	143
Timothy Evans Pardon, The	199
Tobacco and Sport	198
Transcribing Crossman	789
True to Form	757
Truth about the Doctors, The	503
Under New Management	171
Union Attitudes	471
Unsolicited Testimonial	336
Up for Grabs	82
Vagaries of Vouchers, The	611
View from the Other Side	440
Voice of Experience	225
Vulture Portion	575
Wartime Censorship	171
Watkins and Land Profits	408
Watkins on the Scots	712
Waugh's Moped	252
Waugh's Sums	409
Waugh's Way	199
What Future for Reg?	170
What Kind of Housing?	409
Where the Buck Stops	367
Who Needs Mrs Thatcher?	367
Woman Who Came to Dinner, The	171
Zionism and the Left	712

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Limited, Southend-on-Sea, Essex SS2 5QW.

NEW STATESMAN

Ninety-first Volume

JANUARY-JUNE 1976

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
All Quiet on the Dole	53
Battle for Beirut, The	85
Choice Before Labour, The	343
Drawn-out Battle?, A	387
End-Game in Ulster	699
Festival of Brotherhood, A	799
42-Per-Cent Solution, The	591
Good Woman of Brompton Road, The	428
Hammer or Anvil?	419
Head of Her Profession	498
India: A Passage from Democracy	706
Laager Closes In, The	523
London Diary: 36, 66, 155, 186, 225, 256, 288, 321, 356, 399, 431, 466, 571, 603, 644, 657, 771, 811, 844	
Lucky Jim	460
Man Born to Manage, A	8
Mr Crosland's Legacy	487
Naught for Dr Kissinger's Comfort	831
Nearly Man, The	529
Neither Kith nor Kin	243
People's Jim, The	451
People's Pound, The	307
Policy for Smash and Crash, A	731
Politics of Abortion, The	275
Portugal and the Left	555
Public Men and Private Morals	631
Puff of Cigar Smoke, A	173
Reticence of Lord Ryder, The	117
South Africa's Sticky Wicket	663
Stately Owners of England, The	145
Time to Attack the Racists	759
Too Long a Sacrifice	25
Tory Rule from Exile	211
Year of Lysistrata, The	1

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
Agatha and I	128
All Aboard the Airbus?...	836
All Beer and Skittles	605
All Brezhnev's Men Now	666
America is Insurance Happy	432
American Morality Trail, The	593
America's Ideological Right	88
Anatomy of the Vote	461
Angolan Connection, The	119
Archbishop's Non-Revival, The	810
Are You Outers or What?	322
At the National	538
At the Waxworks	524
Back from the Morgue	665
Back to Work with Labour	556
Balancing Act in Italy	737
Balkan Nightmare, The	388
Barefoot Boys of Wall Street, The	57
Behind the Personalities...	421
Beleaguered in Beirut	560
Be Off, Annan!	188
Biggest Thing in the World, The	732
Birmingham Smells Corruption	219
Blacks Fight Back, The	670
Blinking Conventions	89
Bombing in Britain, The	32
Brazil—Miracle or Mirage?	527
Britain Isn't News	390
Budgeting for the Left	452
Budget Making New Style	453
Can Labour Hold Coventry?	247
Carter's Place in the Sun	312
Case of Mrs Gill's Breakfast, The	314
Case of the Student's Wife, The	570
Cash Value	187
Children of the West Bank, The	394
Chill Wind in Jamaica	837
Chinese Circus Revue of Taiwan	800
Class War: 1926	572
Common Way of Life, A	768
Communism with a PR Face	175
Conclave or Convention?	389
Concorde Scandal, The	120
Concorde Tragi-Comedy, The	600
Conor Cruise O'Brien and the Church	559
Crisis: In the Economy or Economics?	90
Crust for Bangladesh?, A	457
Daniel Come to Judgment, A	121
Death in Casablanca	61
Death of Child Benefit, The	735
Delargy's Last Stand	592
Diary of a Deadbeat	503, 537
Disappearing Foreign Doctors	216
Doctors at War	5
Do-It-Yourself Prison, The	568
Door Slams in Latin America, The	455
Double Standards at Sea	396
Dress Rehearsal in South Africa	833
Dr Paisley's Ulster	214
Drug Companies and the Third World	764
Economic Problems of the Left, The	217
Edge of the Kingdom	184
Education's Castaways	354
Entertaining Mr Thorpe	146
Ethnics of Jimmy Carter, The	492
Evening with Mr Powell, An	29
Exams and Elitists	838
Exit Smiling	323
Express Departure	220
Faites vos Jeux	290
Farmer's Glory	502
Faulty Towers	178
Fire Chief for Brussels, A	490
Fire Down Below	772
Flag Day for the Third World, A	563
Fleet Street Mystery Tour	289
Fleet Street, 1976	3
For Whom the Bell Tolls	400
Foxed at the Hounds	467
Friends and Enemies of Mr Thorpe	308
From Peking with Subtlety	28
Frontal Attack	129
Gay Time in Belfast, A	763
Ghost of New Years Past, The...	56
Girl Talk	743
Giscard and the Ladies	60
Giscard's Double Trouble	347
Growing Pains	357
Harold, Jim, Tony and Roddy	391
Heaven Knows	743
Hedgehogs and Wet Lettuce	664
Here is the 1926 News	642
How to Stop a Revolution	595
Ichabod	433
I Didn't Get No	712
I Liked Ike	156
Immigration: A Matter of Principle	701
Imperialism's Last Stand	6
In Defence of the TUC	667
Indira's Democracy	182
In Praise of Public Expenditure	252
Iraq Flexes Arab Muscle	427
Is It a Bomb or a Dinosaur?	700
Islington's Last Hurrah	672
Israel's Leadership Crisis	287
Israel's Other Arab Problem	456
Is This Socialism?	147
Italy: *Il Momento è Grave*	806
Italy's Stately Minuet	636
Italy: The Cost of a Miracle	282
It's Queen's Move in Australia...	842
I Witness Maggie's Magic	276
Je Proteste	68
Jimmy Comes Home	765
Judgment of Paris, The	422
Kid's Choice	504
Kissinger Comes to the Rescue	398
Labour and Honours	770
Labour and Scotland	55
Labour's Rout in Wales	634
Late Night Line-Up	760
Laughter in New York	67
Law is a Wasp, The	645
Lawless Sea, The...	638
Lebanese Omens for Israel	126
Left and the Environment, The	500
Life at the Big Hole	152
Living Death	528
London Diary:	10, 97, 127, 711, 742
'Luck' of Peter Hain, The	496
Lucky Country Comes Unstuck, The	221
Man of Inconvenient Merit, The	489
Man of Letters, The	401
Many-Spendoured Candidate, A	149
Mastiff for Massachusetts, A	279
Meeting the World's Urban Crisis	708
Men on the Rigs, The	92
Michel's Last Demo	594
Miracle Cures?	355
Moscow's African Coup	213
Mr Healey's Ninety Days	761
Mr Stonehouse Viewed from Above	562
Mr Wilson and Honours	2
Murder of Sammy Smyth, The...	352

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
My Pound in Your Pocket	467
Nationalising a Bank or Two	30
NCOs of the Law	286
Never on a Sunday	677
Never the Twain Shall Meet	812
New Hampshire's Hidden Victor	245
NHS and Public Expenditure, The	532
Nice People's Campaign, The	835
Nightmare at Nairobi	733
Night Out for the President, A	566
Nixon Rules – OK?	454
'Non' from Comrade Marchais, A	246
Non-Playing Directors	150
Not a Company Man	96
Not A Year for Europe	4
Not So Secret Police	569
Now Let's Modernise the Lords	741
Of Rats and Men	676
Oil Capital and Boom Town	123
Only a Suggestion	257
On the Doorstep	604
Outdated University Tradition, The	669
Out of Sight, Out of Mind	673
Over and Out	37
Palestine and Public Opinion	641
Panto-Time	11
Persian Garden in Westminster, A	224
Philippi in Pennsylvania	558
Philosophy of Public Spending, The	316
Plight of the Left, The	345
Poles Apart	504
Political Columnist's Craft, The	62
Portrait of a President	740
Pound in Your Pocket, The	346
Power to the Provisionals	488
Praise Ye the Lord	98
Press and Michael Foot, The	423
Press on Regardless	845
Price of the TUC Deal, The	633
Prince and the Arms Dealers, The	176
Problem City	156
Professor Beloff's Buckingham	122
Professor Yadin's Gamble	762
Proposal for the Next Pay Phase, A	557
Prospect from Tower Bridge, The	424
Putting Lebanon Together Again	802
Questions of Identity	840
Race and the Inner City	804
Readers' Questionnaire Report	464
Reagan Makes the Running	215
Red-Coloured Supplements, The	596
Reds Under the Hatches	280
Report from Rhodesia	801
Return of Black Stokely, The	643
Rhodesia's Conditioned Reflexes	394
Rotherham to the Rescue	805
Roulette of Public Spending, The	179
Royal Mail	538
Sacked at Sixty	98
Sailor Off the Midway	766
Saints Alive	646
Scientologists and the Government	640
Scotland for Aye	281
Second Thoughts on Carter	703
Sexual Congress	803
Silk's Purse, Sow's Ear	704
Singapore and Social Democracy	668
Solzhenitsyn's Old Song	313
Solzhenitsyn: The Treason of Clerisy	493
Squatters as Criminals?	430
Stalemate, Italian Style	834
State of Spain, The	34
Stirrings in Catalonia	177
St Paul's Decay	250
Strawberries and Cream	38
Struggle to Succeed, The	344
Survival Course for the CIA	525
Sybil	813
Taking Jim's Word for It	392
Taking Liberties	713
Tap, Tap, Who's There?	226
Taxing the Frenchman's Loyalty	734
Teaching's Vocational Victims	736
Tear Gas in the Boul' Mich'	526
Tech Fodder	598
Temporary Fortinbras, A	632
Tenants Own Up	31
Their Men from Havana	458
Thousand Years in Hell, A	118
Tight Hold of the Men	491
Too Much Atomic Secrecy	564
Tory Left Lie Low, The	26
Totalitarian Hogwash	212
Ulster Fears the Economic Screw	151
Ulster's Dangerous Vacuum	312
Unamalgamated Engineers, The	710
U Too, A.J.P.?	772
Waiting for Rockheed	635
Waiting for the War	87
Wales for Ever?	257
Walking Among Kings	845
West Indian Summer, A	674
What About the Dockers?	174
What Hath Night To Do with Sleep?	357
What Price Foreign Students?	255
What Ulster Debate?	54
When the Devolution Comes	86
Where is the Streaking Leaker?	832
Where the Nuts Come From	227
Whitehall Conspiracy, The	277
Whitlam Rides the Storm	348
Why Foot Got Stuck	420
Why Healey is Winning	244
Wilson Comes of Age	309
Words and Meanings	320, 602
Workers, Shareholders and Boards	350
World of the Civil Service Unions, The	738
World's Greatest Number Two, The	58
Writing for the Morgue	11
Year of the Long March	27

Poems

	Page
Aberystwyth	478
Bad Time for Poetry	615
Biology of Grief	580
Birds, Roosting in Bad Weather	14
Cherry Thief, The	615
Chronology	17
Con Amore	725
Coronation of Poppea, The	777
Crunch, The	227
Dangerous Criminal	530
Dangers of Communication, The	134
Death of a Queen	59
Deceased Effects	818
Dedication	16
Edward Thomas's War Diary	650
Everyday Reflection	195
Everything Degenerates	676
Family Tie	560
Faux Amis	370
Fishing Tackle, The	615
For Perch and State	577
For Services Rendered	126
For the Frozen	154
Fragilities	544
Funeral	136
Grasshopper Mountain	45
Grave	445
Icecrust & Snowflake	370
In a Notebook	75
Infallible Symptom	188
Inquiry into Two Inches of Ivory, An	787
Institute of Seasons, The	551
Kingfisher	860
Kipling Revisited	812
Knight of the Long Knives	347
Lost Hold	548
Monty's Farewell	400
New 'Black & Tans' (from White's), The	577
New Lines for Althea	322
Nice One, Jimmy	766
Odd Couple	91
Old Age of a Clown	748
On a Chinese Carving of a Lion	615
Once Upon a Time	48
Paterfamilias	551
Photograph of a Quiet Man	652
Piero di Cosimo on the Shoalhaven	164
Postman's Knock	712
Precautionary Tale	289
Prime Time	734
Reading Her Old Letter About a Wedding	472
Salute for a President	598
Screech Owl, The	18
Sex Act	5
Significance Seeker, The	514
Silent Woman, The	298
Something to Celebrate	646
Sonnet: Daffodils	330
Steppe Lively	467
Strike Me Pink	577
Substance, The	110
That Ye Be Not Judged	502
Under New Management	846
Unfit for Heroes	432
Virgin Knight, The	370
Visit, The	248
Voice, The	18
Vorster's View	30
Watching a Cloud	108
Willow Pattern	370

Films and Plays Reviewed

	Page
Aces High	691
Actors Company	516
All the President's Men	584
Anatol	236
Ankur – The Seedling	168
Autobiography of a Princess	300
Baggage	857
Bells, The	338
Benji	444
Between Wars	444
Black Bird, The	550
Black Bounty Killer, The	444
Breakheart Pass	110
Brown Ale With Gertie	622
Browning Version, The	79
Bus Stop	691
Butley	380
Caretaker, The	551
Carol's Christmas	79
Chairman, The	412
Christmas Carol, A	20
City Sugar	338
Conduct Unbecoming	691
Confusions	723
Conversation Piece	203
Counsellor, The	46
Count of Monte Cristo, The	584
Cycle Sluts	621
Death Race 2000	236
Delicate Balance	444
Deluge, The	752
Dimetos	753
Dirty Linen	516
Dom Juan	691
Double Day, The	444
Duchess and the Dirtwater Fox, The	550
Early Ozu	19
8-Wheel Beast, The	78
e'Lollipop	481
Endgame	657
Equus	583
Escape from the Dark	724
Evening Light	479
Everest Hotel, The	79
Family Dance	824
Farewell, My Lovely	269
Faute de l'Abbé Mouret, La	655
Footfalls	723
Funny Peculiar	138
Galileo	724
Gaslight	443
Gator	752
Gigi	657
Ginger Man, The	166
Grande Eugene, La	621
Grand Magic Circus, Le	20
Great Expectations	78
Gulliver's Travels	20
Hamlet	236
Heaven and Hell	753
Henry IV Parts One and Two	166
Henry V	166
Hindenburg, The	413
Hollywood Cowboy	691
Hot L Baltimore, The	79
Hour of Liberation, The	444
House of Mortal Sin	168
Housewife, Superstar	412
Human Factor, The	823
Hustle	139
Iceman Cometh, The	857
I Do, I Do	138
Ik, The	109
In Celebration	790
Irene	857
It Shouldn't Happen to a Vet	481
Judgement	109
Kidnapped at Christmas	20
Killer Elite, The	203
Konfrontation	46
Lady or the Tiger, The	204
Last Hard Men, The	823
Leadbelly	752
Leave Him to Heaven	789
Legacy	300
Lenz	551
Lies My Father Told Me	655
Likely Lads, The	550
Little Red Hen	789
Liza of Lambeth	824
Love's Old Sweet Song	204
Lucky Lady	19
Luther	655
Mahogany	413
Maids, The	517
Man Friday	203
Man Who Fell to Earth, The	380
Mardi Gras	443
Merry Wives of Windsor, The	443
Mes Petites Amoureuses	790
Moses	300
Mr Smith	859
Much Ado about Nothing	516
Noah	753
Non-Stop Connolly Show, The	723
Old Flames	267
Once Upon a Time	479
One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest	269
One of Our Dinosaurs Is Missing	335
Operation: Daybreak	168
Orders	752
Othello	824
Otherwise Engaged	267
Parcel Post	412
Play	723
Plunder	109
Poachers	380
Polish Films, New	110
Queen Danniella	20
Rachel's Man	413
Rancho Deluxe	46
Rendezvous at Bray	335
Return of the Pink Panther, The	19

Films and Plays Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Robin and Marian	724
Romeo and Juliet	479
Russian Roulette	269
Salad Says	551
Sansho Dayu	236
Saturday Night at the Baths	859
Scoundrel in White	46
Sellout, The	413
Shivers	584
Shout at the Devil	517
Side by Side by Sondheim	657
Sky Riders	724
Slipper and the Rose, The	413
Sparrow of Pigalle, The	203
Steppenwolf	335
Stone	824
Stubby	550
Sunday Too Far Away	790
Sunshine Boys, The	78
Tenderness of the Wolves	622
That's Entertainment, Part 2	691
That Time	723
Three Sisters, The	621
Touch of Zen, A	655
Treats	204
13, Rue de l'Amour	412
Tribute to the Lady	299
Troilus and Cressida	857
Twelfth Night	583
Vampyr	859
Very Good, Eddie	443
Vigilante Force	790
Waiting for Godot	583
Watch It Come Down	299
Werner Hochbaum Retrospective	859
What's a Nice Country Like U.S. . . .?	789
What's Up Tiger Lily?	823
Window to the Sky, A	168
Winter's Tale, The	789
Wives	859
Yesterday's News	691
Zykovs, The	621

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

Abse, Dannie: *Watching a Cloud* 108

Adam, Corinna: An Evening with Mr Powell, 29; A Persian Garden in Westminster, 224; St Paul's Decay, 250; The Prospect from Tower Bridge, 424; The 'Luck' of Peter Hain, 496; Mr Stonehouse Viewed from Above, 562; Palestine and Public Opinion, 641; The Archbishop's Non-Revival, 810; The Nice People's Campaign 835

Addison, Paul: The Nine-Day Wonder, 576; Sitting Bull, 683; Yoked, 750; Rose Watered 819

Allaun, Frank: Not So Secret Police 569

Amis, Kingsley: Words and Meanings 320, 602

Amis, Martin: Problem City, 156; Soft Cor, 199; Life Class, 368; Potter Patter, 481; Legs, 517; Cover Up, 690; I Didn't Get No . . ., 712; The Mild Bunch 823

Anderson, John: Are You Outers or What? 322

Ascherson, Neal: The Cossack Ponies, 293; Taylorian, 407; T.G.M. 782

Ashbolt, Allan: Whitlam Rides the Storm, 348; It's Queen's Move in Australia 842

Baistow, Tom: Fleet Street, 1976, 3; *Express* Departure, 220; Harold, Jim, Tony and Roddy, 391; The Press and Michael Foot, 423; The Red-Coloured Supplements, 596; U Too, A.J.P.? 772

Ballard, J. G.: Down to Earth 821

Barnes, Julian: Conservational, 45; Porn Free, 137; Brained Off, 235; Ductile, 334; Zion Tamers, 478; Silly!, 581; No Picnic, 685; Nice and Nasty 822

Baxandall, Michael: Marketeers 72

Beckerman, Wilfred: Crisis: In the Economy or Economics? 90

Beer, Patricia: *Dedication* 16

Bennett, Anne: Cash Value, 187; What Hath Night To Do with Sleep?, 357; Kid's Choice, 504; Never the Twain Shall Meet 812

Bernard, Jeffrey: Over and Out 37

Bishop, George: The Unamalgamated Engineers 710

Blyth, Alan: Lightning Tour 624

Bossy, John: Holy Disorders 578

Bradbury, Malcolm: East of Eden, 328; Who's Afraid of Georgie Girl?, 361; Hello, Dollar 820

Brecht, Bertolt: *The Cherry Thief*, 615; *Bad Time for Poetry*, 615; *The Fishing Tackle*, 615; *On a Chinese Carving of a Lion* 615

Brock, Edwin: *The Institute of Seasons*, 551; *Paterfamilias* 155

Brophy, Brigid: Peace & Concorde 106

Brownjohn, Alan: Metre Maid 653

Bugler, Jeremy: The Concorde Scandal, 120; NCOs of the Law, 286; The Left and the Environment, 500; Too Much Atomic Secrecy 564

Burge, Barbara: On the Doorstep 604

Byatt, A. S.: Mirror, Mirror on the Wall 541

Calder, Ritchie: Agatha and I, 128; The Lawless Sea, 638; Now Let's Modernise the Lords 741

Callan, Paul: Walking Among Kings 845

Cameron, James: London Diary, 97, 127; Top Copy, 406; Ask the Rabbi, 472; The Underside, 720; Classy Stares, 752; Turtle Diary 791

Caradon, Hugh: A Daniel Come to Judgment 121

Carey, John: Half Trances, 262; A House that Tried to Be Haunted, 608; Futility... 717

Cassen, Robert: Attachment and Loss 651

Castle, Barbara: The Death of Child Benefit 735

Caute, David: Grudge Street, 510; Eye-Witness in Hell, 682; Class Classifications 817

Clapp, Susannah: Virgin Soil, 108; Strong Solutions, 196; Hitting the Low Spots, 298; No Way, 442; Mosaic Lore, 547; Letter Day 751

Cockburn, Alexander: Year of the Long March, 27; The Barefoot Boys of Wall Street, 57; America's Ideological Right, 88; A Many-Splendoured Candidate, 149; The Prince and the Arms Dealers, 176; Reagan Makes the Running, 215; New Hampshire's Hidden Victor, 245; A Mastiff for Massachusetts, 279; Carter's Place in the Sun, 312; Britain Isn't News, 390; Nixon Rules – OK?, 454; The Ethnics of Jimmy Carter, 492; Survival Course for the CIA, 525; Philippi in Pennsylvania, 558; The American Morality Trail, 593; Back from the Morgue, 665; Second Thoughts on Carter, 703; Jimmy Comes Home, 765; Sexual Congress 803

Coleman, John: No, Seriously, 19; Bread Pudding, 139; Breaking Ground, 168; After Babel, 197; Look Who's Talking, 203; Keeping Our Distance, 236; You All Crazy?, 269; Two for Tea, 300; Aimez-Vous Delvaux . . ., 335; Sylvan, 380; The Godmother, 413; Lassie, Come Back, 444; Doctor Zoo, 481; Hotpotch, 517; The Segal, 550; Just Polishing it, 584; Visi-Gothic, 622; Take a Pew, 655; Elders & Debtors, 687; Royal Flying Corpses, 691; Derring-Done, 724; Something Rotten, 752; Wizard of Oz, 790; Ladies First 859

Colson, Charles: A Night Out for the President 566

Conrad, Peter: Action Replay, 74; Gold Droppings 852

Authors—*continued*

Page

Crick, Bernard:
Balancing Act, 331; United We Fall 747

Cunningham, Valentine:
Pool Ring, 76; Godabout, 165; Death-Dealers, 264; Wanzing Hardy, 372; Mixed Urbs, 410; Pincers, 514; Blighton Lock, 620; Rooms at the Top, 722; Speed Kills 856

Davie, Michael:
The Boyfriends 780

Davies, Russell:
Coughin' Better Tonight, 41; The Blood Donor, 295; Splinter Groups, 374; Teutorials 748

Derry, John:
Prime Virtues 330

Digby, Simon:
Chic of Araby 515

Dimbleby, Jonathan:
Kissinger Comes to the Rescue, 398; Beleaguered in Beirut 560

Dobbs, Michael:
Fleet Street Mystery Tour 289

Drabble, Margaret:
Age of Reason, 104; Scarlet Dodo ... 618

Dunn, Douglas:
Creeping and Drawling 654

Enright, D. J.:
Willow Pattern; Faux amis, 370; *The Significance Seeker* 514

Ewart, Gavin:
Sonnet: Daffodils 330

Fagg, Martin:
Self-Detonating, 476; In Search of Lost Time, 686; Dream Merchants... 788

Feinstein, Elaine:
Moony, 333; Lost and Found ... 581

Fenton, James:
Jesuitical, 16; What Ulster Debate?, 54; *In a Notebook*, 75; When the Devolution Comes, 86; A Thousand Years in Hell, 118; Entertaining Mr Thorpe, 146; What About the Dockers?, 174; Totalitarian Hogwash, 212; Why Healey is Winning, 244; I Witness Maggie's Magic, 276; Friends and Enemies of Mr Thorpe, 308; The Struggle to Succeed, 344; Kwalitee Street, 369; The Balkan Nightmare, 388; Why Foot got Stuck, 420; Budgeting for the Left, 452; Power to the Provisionals, 488; At the Waxworks, 524; Back to Work with Labour, 556; Delargy's Last Stand, 592; A Temporary Fortinbras, 632; Hedgehogs and Wet Lettuce, 664; Is It a Bomb or a Dinosaur?, 700; The Biggest Thing in the World, 732; Late Night Line-Up, 760; Chinese Circus Revue of Taiwan, 800; Where is the Streaking Leaker? 832

Fisk, Robert:
Ulster Fears the Economic Screw, 151; The Murder of Sammy Smyth ... 352

Ford, Francis:
The Whitehall Conspiracy 277

Forester, Tom:
Faulty Towers, 178; Tech Fodder ... 598

Fowles, John:
Royal Stews, 362; Confined Species, 612; Aperitifs 785

Fox, Charles:
Gig Time, 16; Top Scores, 47; Dancing Years, 237; Concert Choice, 443; Trane Times, 585; Chicks Only 726

Fox, Robin Lane:
Athletes' Feats... 193

French, Philip:
In Darkest Disneyland, 103; Lost Tycoons, 198; US and Them, 376; Westway, 473; Where They Can't Follow 816

Fuller, John:
Grasshopper Mountain, 45; Fair Play, 107; Get Knotted 618

Galbraith, John Kenneth:
The Economic Problems of the Left 217

Gale, George:
Solzhenitsyn: The Treason of Clerisy 493

Garnett, David:
Lady into Woolf 777

Gillman, Peter:
Questions of Identity 840

Glendinning, Victoria:
En Fleur 264

Glennerster, Howard:
In Praise of Public Expenditure ... 252

Goehr, Alexander:
Off the Record 623

Goldman, Arnold:
Brother Cannibal 513

Gorer, Geoffrey:
Displaced Person, 546; Mum's Army 616

Gould, Donald:
Doctors at War, 5; Disappearing Foreign Doctors, 216; Miracle Cures?, 355; Living Death, 528; Out of Sight, Out of Mind, 673; Drug Companies and the Third World ... 764

Gretton, John:
Death in Casablanca 61

Griffith, John:
Blinking Conventions, 89; Grass Routes, 135; Workers, Shareholders and Boards, 350; Squatters as Criminals?, 430; Silk's Purse, Sow's Ear ... 704

Grigg, John:
Action Man 163

Grigson, Geoffrey:
Funeral, 136; Fighting Terms, 234; *Biology of Grief* 580

Haass, Richard:
Reds Under the Hatches 280

Halliday, Fred:
Imperialism's Last Stand? 6

Hamilton, Ian:
I'm an M.A.!, 823; Vigilantes ... 858

Hampson, Norman:
L'histoire, c'est moi 136

Hardie, Frank:
Beleaguered 106

Harsent, David:
Birds, Roosting in Bad Weather ... 14

Harvey, Audrey:
The Case of Mrs Gill's Breakfast, 314; The Case of the Student's Wife ... 570

Hatch, John:
A West Indian Summer, 674; Chill Wind in Jamaica 837

Haworth, David:
Not A Year for Europe, 4; The Ghost of New Years Past, 56; A Fire Chief for Brussels 490

Hayter, Alethea:
Chattertonians, 440; Neige d'antan 784

Heffer, Eric:
Is This Socialism?, 147; The Price of the TUC Deal 633

Hewland, Jane:
All Aboard the Airbus? 836

Hewlings, Richard:
Scouser, 17; Only Juxtapose ... 110

Higgins, Jim:
Tap, Tap, Who's There? 226

Hill, Christopher:
Not Wholly Roman 436

Hillmore, Peter:
Non-Playing Directors 150

Hitchens, Christopher:
The State of Spain, 34; Not a Company Man, 96; Pushy, 135; Stirrings in Catalonia, 177; Crime Yellow, 195; Can Labour Hold Coventry?, 247; Taking Jim's Word for It, 392; Iraq Flexes Arab Muscle, 427; Tight Hold of the Men, 491; How to Stop a Revolution, 595; Laid Out, 609; Islington's Last Hurrah, 672; Rotherham to the Rescue, 805; Stalemate, Italian Style 834

Holbrook, David:
Aberystwyth 478

Holland, Mary:
Waiting for the War, 87; Dr Paisley's Ulster, 214; Ulster's Dangerous Vacuum, 312; Double Standards at Sea, 396; Book Ban, 482; Conor Cruise O'Brien and the Church, 559; A Gay Time in Belfast 763

Hopcraft, Arthur:
Bread Lines, 437; On the Bosses ... 579

Houston, Penelope:
Dreamlined 200

Howard, Anthony:
Conclave or Convention?, 389; Camelot People, 408; Readers' Questionnaire Report, 464; . . . In the Woodshed, 680; The Survivor 782

Hudson, Liam:
Mourning Rights 164

Hughes, Ted:
Icecrust & Snowflake; The Virgin Knight 370

Huhne, Christopher:
The World of the Civil Service Unions 738

Hutt, David:
Sacked at Sixty 98

Jaccottet, Philippe:
The Screech Owl; The Voice 18

Jeal, Tim:
African King 441

Jenkins, Peter:
Accident Man, 294; Wilson Comes of Age 309

Johnson, Douglas:
Mastermind 333

Johnson, Paul:
London Diary, 10; The Lucky Country Comes Unstuck, 221; The Plight of the Left, 345; No Give-Away ... 543

Jones, Jack:
In Defence of the TUC 667

Jones, John:
Happy Pebble 102

Jones, Mervyn:
Man of Ross, 75; The Men on the Rigs, 92; Oil Capital and Boom Town, 123; Life at the Big Hole,

Authors—*continued*

Page

152; Edge of the Kingdom, 184; Solzhenitsyn's Old Song, 313; At the National, 538; Locked Out in Camden, 586; Italy: *Il Momento è Grave* 806

Joseph, Jenny:
Lost Hold 548

Karol, K. S.:
The World's Greatest Number Two, 58; The Peking Three... 248

Karpf, Anne
Tenants Own Up 31

Kee, Robert:
Here is the 1926 News 642

Kellner, Peter:
Anatomy of the Vote 461

Kerensky, Oleg:
Hot Seats, 112; Silent Steppes, 238; Jumpers, 298; Northern Lights, 480; Transatlantic, 692; Sleepers Awake 825

Kermode, Frank:
Spots of Time, 15; Diana of the Crossroads 746

Kershaw, Richard:
Their Men from Havana 458

Kilmartin, Joanna:
Vulpicidal 409

Kitchen, Paddy:
In Focus 234

Knightley, Phillip:
Stripped 684

Korn, Eric:
Ghoul Log, 21; Cwm All Ye, 46; Cellmates, 78; Down at Eel, 111; Glittering Pistons, 138; Gamey ... 688

Koss, Stephen:
Master Builder, 405; Boilermaker ... 719

Kustow, Michael:
Exile's Return 614

Lehmann, Maria:
Goodbye, Prospero 48

Leitch, David:
Prix Spécial, 43; Giscard and the Ladies, 60; Communism with a PR Face, 175; Stripes, 233; A 'Non' from Comrade Marchais, 246; Italy: The Cost of a Miracle, 282; Giscard's Double Trouble, 347; The Judgment of Paris, 422; *Folie à Deux*, 474; Tear Gas in the Boul' Mich', 526; Michel's Last Demo, 594; Taxing the Frenchman's Loyalty, 734; Misfit 787

Levy, Mervyn:
L. S. Lowry 1887-1976 265

Lewis, Naomi:
Jo's Ploys 786

Lloyd-Jones, Hugh:
Early Days 44

Lodge, David:
Mine, of Course, 364; The Convergence of the Twain 749

Longford, Elizabeth:
Holy Padlock 105

Longley, Michael:
Edward Thomas's War Diary ... 650

Loraine, John A.:
Meeting the World's Urban Crisis ... 708

Lowbury, Edward:
Old Age of a Clown 748

Lowry, Suzanne:
Star Trek 475

Lukes, Steven:
Contingency Plan 850

Page

Lyon, Alex:
Immigration: A Matter of Principle 701

MacCaig, Norman:
Kingfisher 860

MacIntyre, Alasdair:
Ought for Ought's Sake 160

Mackintosh, John P.:
Labour and Scotland, 55; Scotland for Aye, 281; Behind the Personalities ... 421

Maclean, Alasdair:
Otter Darkness 653

Maclean, Fitzroy:
Deaf Titans 161

MacShane, Denis:
Birmingham Smells Corruption, 219; The Blacks Fight Back 670

Mahon, Derek:
Brakes, 477; Sam's Think, 545; Cloacal Dagger, 650; Pagan Place, 747; What's Your Sign? 853

Mansfield, Peter:
Putting Lebanon Together Again ... 802

Marshall, Arthur:
Panto-Time, 11; Strawberries and Cream, 38; *Je Proteste*, 68; Praise Ye the Lord, 98; Frontal Attack, 129; I Liked Ike, 156; Be Off, Annan!, 188; Where the Nuts Come From, 227; Only a Suggestion, 257; *Faites vos Jeux*, 290; Exit Smiling, 323; Growing Pains, 357; The Man of Letters, 401; Ochabod, 433; My Pound in Your Pocket, 467; Poles Apart, 504; Royal Mail, 538; Yours Truly, 573; All Beer and Skittles, 605; Saints Alive, 646; Never on a Sunday, 677; Taking Liberties, 713; Heaven Knows, 743; Fire Down Below, 772; Sybil, 813; Press on Regardless 845

Martin, David:
The Angolan Connection 119

Maslin, Nigel:
The Return of Black Stokely ... 643

Mellers, Wilfrid:
Outsiders 336

Melly, George:
Period Pieces 201

Melville, Robert:
Gold Provoketh, 77; Gathering In, 141; Flatness is All, 206; Landscape Mulch, 300; New Look, 380; Inside Job, 656; Grandad's Choice, 689; Father Bear 792

Michael, James:
Scientologists and the Government ... 640

Millard, Oscar:
America is Insurance Happy... ... 432

Mitchell, David:
Power to the Persons 132

Mitchell, Elma:
The Silent Woman 298

Mole, John:
Con Amore 725

Mooney, Bel:
The Do-It-Yourself Prison 568

Morgan, John:
Wales for Ever?, 257; Labour's Rout in Wales 634

Mortimer, John:
Can Be Choosers, 438; Husbanded 820

Mounter, Julian:
Rhodesia's Conditioned Reflexes ... 394

Page

Muggeridge, Malcolm:
Diary of a Deadbeat, 503, 537; A Man for All Heresies 849

Mullin, Chris:
Report from Rhodesia 801

Murarka, Dev:
From Peking with Subtlety, 28; All Brezhnev's Men Now 666

Murray, Paul:
Indira's Democracy 182

Naughton, John:
Familiar Faces, 168; Eagle Eye, 233; Gene Junction, 262; Lab Lib ... 721

Nightingale, Benedict:
Dadbeat, 20; Make-Believe, 79; Schadenfreudian, 109; Couples, 138; Unruly Son, 166; Sour Gripes, 204; Bubbles, 236; Good Red Meat, 267; Unhappy Few, 299; Unsafeways, 338; National Pride, 379; Home and Colonial, 412; Fawlty Bowers, 443; In a Minor Key, 479; Indian Summer, 516; Be My Host, 551; Horse Sense, 583; Hope Against Hope, 621; Moony Tunes, 657; Headliners, 691; Brain Cells, 723; Cosmological, 753; Well-Seasoned, 789; Ids and Ends, 824; Slumbering Giant 857

Norman, Frank:
Colin MacInnes 1914-1976 582

North, Richard:
Counter Habitat 754

Northcott, Bayan:
Viva Voce, 20; Perfect Mahlerite, 42; Full of Noises, 79; Jungle Trails, 140; Pitfalls, 167; Take-Off, 205; Musical Chairs, 266; Exchange Rates, 336; Modern Maestro, 382; Black and White, 412; *Et In Orcadia*, 480; Plenty o'Somethin', 549; Soundings, 656; Late Thaw, 693; Rites of Summer, 754; Songs of Plays, 789; Backing Britten 858

Opie, Roger:
Nationalising a Bank or Two, 30; Budget Making New Style 453

Owen, David:
The NHS and Public Expenditure ... 532

Page, Bruce:
The Jungle Book, 162; The Children's Crusade 230

Partridge, Eric:
He's the Cham 440

Paterson, Peter:
A Flag Day for the Third World, 563; Nightmare at Nairobi 733

Paulin, Tom:
Deceased Effects 818

Peston, Maurice:
The Philosophy of Public Spending... 316

Porteous, John:
The Pound in Your Pocket, 346; Mr Healey's Ninety Days 761

Porter, Peter:
Piero di Cosimo on the Shoalhaven, 164; Up North, 725; *The Coronation of Poppea*, 777; Talkies 825

Potter, Dennis:
Boardroom Bargains, 166; Slippery Slopes, 205; Lost Horizons, 238; Embalmed, 268; Bitter Aloes, 302; Heavenly News, 338; A Note from Mr Milne, 548; Stench Warfare, 584;

Authors—*continued*

Page

Were You There?, 621; Muscle Men, 657; Warp Factor 1, 693; Poisonous Gas 724
Powell, Neil:
Chronology 17
Price, Christopher:
Members Only, 411; Jimcrack, 445; Singapore and Social Democracy ... 668
Pritchett, V. S.:
A Fast Heart-Beat, 192; Here Be Monsters, 542; The Sadness of the Body 649
Pudney, John:
Grave, 445; The Centenarian Snark 518
Pygge, Edward:
Maws 619
Rafferty, Kevin:
A Crust for Bangladesh? 457
Raine, Craig:
The Man who Broke the Bank, 14; Warts, 263; *Reading Her Old Letter About a Wedding*, 472; *An Inquiry into Two Inches of Ivory* 787
Raymond, John:
Former Morison Street, 329; Ravisht, 750; The Rivals 854
Rees, Goronwy:
Arms and the Man 508
Rhode, Eric:
Imperialist 202
Richards, I. A.:
Everyday Reflection 195
Richardson, Hugh:
Thoroughly Modern Movement ... 133
Roberts, Andrew:
Waste that Kills 439
Roberts, Francis:
Italy's Stately Minuet, 636; Balancing Act in Italy 737
Roberts, Yvonne:
A Common Way of Life 768
Rolph, C. H.:
Helping Hands, 195; For Whom the Bell Tolls, 400; Turn Again ... 580
Roper, Christopher:
The Door Slams in Latin America 455
Ryan, Alan:
Report from the Brink, 71; Inside Knowledge, 261; Top of the Class, 297; Junta Juice, 441; Victory, 546; Side Effects, 784; Right-Thinking ... 855
Sage, Lorna:
Deconstruction Worker 652
Sassoon, Siegfried:
The New 'Black & Tans' (*from White's*), 577; *For Perch and State*, 577; *Strike Me Pink* 577
Sayle, Murray:
Waiting for Rockheed, 635; Sailor Off the Midway 766
Schapiro, Leonard:
Eastern Avenue 471

Page

Seebohm, Caroline:
Laughter in New York, 67; The Law is a Wasp, 645; Girl Talk 743
Shepherd, Naomi:
Lebanese Omens for Israel, 126; Israel's Leadership Crisis, 287; The Children of the West Bank, 394; Israel's Other Arab Problem, 456; Professor Yadin's Gamble 762
Shone, Richard:
In a Whirl 818
Silver, Nathan:
Show Place 860
Simmons, James:
The Dangers of Communication ... 134
Spurling, Hilary:
Smokescreen 681
Staniland, Martin:
Of Rats and Men 676
Stern, J. P.:
Trusting Thomas 371
Storey, Edward:
Photograph of a Quiet Man 652
Storr, Anthony:
Of Shrews & Men, 44; Death Cries... 509
Streeten, P. P.:
Jam Tomorrow 194
Symons, Julian:
Gentleman's Strip 778
Tanner, Tony:
Panic Stations 332
Tawney, R. H.:
Labour and Honours 770
Taylor, A. J. P.:
Tell it Again, 407; Class War: 1926, 572; London Diary 711, 742
Terdre, Nicholas:
Brazil – Miracle or Mirage? 527
Tereshchuk, David:
The Bombing in Britain 32
Theroux, Paul:
Bliss, 232; Marxist, 476; Piccaninny Line, 617; An English Visitor ... 851
Thomas, D. M.:
The Substance 110
Thomas, Hugh:
Writing for the Morgue 11
Thomas, Keith:
Old Eve, 72; Tots' Annals, 511; The Pursuit of Love 716
Tindall, Gillian:
One Better 684
Tomalin, Claire:
Them as Laughs, 409; Daddy's Girls, 474; Oink 780
Tucker, Nicholas:
Counting their Blessings 512
Tyson, Alan:
Vilification and Its Discontents ... 404
Uys, Stanley:
Moscow's African Coup 213

Page

Vaizey, John:
The Roulette of Public Spending ... 179
Vesaas, Tarjei:
Once Upon a Time 48
Vestey, Michael:
Foxed at the Hounds 467
Walker, Peter:
Race and the Inner City 804
Walston, Oliver:
Farmer's Glory 502
Warner, Marina:
Empire Maid 544
Waterman, Andrew:
Fragilities 544
Watkins, Alan:
Mr Wilson and Honours, 2; The Tory Left Lie Low, 26; The Political Columnist's Craft 62
Whitehead, Phillip:
The Man of Inconvenient Merit, 489; Portrait of a President 740
Wilby, Peter:
Professor Beloff's Buckingham, 122; What Butler Saw, 163; What Price Foreign Students?, 255; Education's Castaways, 354; Scarborough's Cloudy Outlook, 534; The Brightest & the Best, 578; The Outdated University Tradition, 669; The Flamingo Lake, 718; Teaching's Vocational Victims, 736; Exams and Elitists 838
Wilson, Andrew:
The Concorde Tragi-Comedy ... 600
Wilson, Bryan:
The Communer Belt 18
Wilson, David:
Clinical Evidence, 46; Gag Bag, 78; Stations West, 110; Days of Hope ... 202
Woddis, Roger:
Sex Act, 5; *Vorster's View*, 30; *Death of a Queen*, 59; *Odd Couple*, 91; *For Services Rendered*, 126; *For the Frozen*, 154; *Infallible Symptom*, 188; *The Crunch*, 227; *The Visit*, 248; *Precautionary Tale*, 289; *New Lines for Althea*, 322; *Knight of the Long Knives*, 347; *Monty's Farewell*, 400; *Unfit for Heroes*, 432; *Steppe Lively*, 467; *That Ye Be Not Judged*, 502; *Dangerous Criminal*, 530; *Family Tie*, 560; *Salute for a President*, 598; *Something to Celebrate*, 646; *Everything Degenerates*, 676; *Postman's Knock*, 712; *Prime Time*, 734; *Nice One, Jimmy*, 766; *Kipling Revisited*, 812; *Under New Management* ... 846
Woods, Donald:
Dress Rehearsal in South Africa ... 833
Wootton, Barbara:
A Proposal for the Next Pay Phase... 557
Wyndham, Francis:
The Bostonian 231

Books Reviewed

Page

Abel-Smith, Brian. *Value for Money in Health Services* 784
Ackroyd, Peter. *Notes for a New Culture* 364
Adams, Alice. *Families and Survivors* ... 76
Agnelli, Susanna. *We Always Wore Sailor Suits* 264
Ajar, Emile. *La Vie devant Soi*... ... 43
Aldous, Tony. *Goodbye, Britain?* ... 133
Aldridge, A. Owen. *Voltaire and the Century of Light* 333
Allen, Marilyn. *Super Tour* 76
Alsop, Susan Mary. *To Marietta from Paris* 408
Anderson, Patrick. *The President's Mistress* 722
Apollinaire, Guillaume. *Les Onze Mille Verges* 137
Arnold, Guy. *The Last Bunker*... ... 439
Arts of Islam, The 515
Ashe, Geoffrey. *The Virgin* 684
Ayling, Stanley. *The Elder Pitt* ... 330
Baechler, Jean. *Revolution*, 747; *The Origins of Capitalism* 747
Barnard, Christiaan and Siegfried Stander. *The Unwanted* 374
Baron, Alexander. *Gentle Folk* ... 108
Barthes, Roland. *The Pleasure of the Text* 232
Bassani, Giorgio. *The Smell of Hay* ... 654
Batchelor, David. *Brogan & Sons* ... 410
Bates, Darrell. *Companion Guide to Devon and Cornwall* 785
Bayley, John. *The Uses of Division* ... 652
Bean, Philip. *Rehabilitation and Deviance* 195
Beaumont, Cyril. *Bookseller at the Ballet: Memoirs 1891-1929* 296
Becker, Jillian. *The Virgins* 374
Becker, Jurek. *Jacob the Liar* 137
Beckett, Jenifer. *The Trap* 45
Benchley, Nathaniel. *Humphrey Bogart*... 201
Benchley, Peter. *The Deep* 619
Benedictus, David. *The Rabbi's Wife* ... 374
Benet, Mary Kathleen. *The Character of Adoption* 616
Bennett, Neville. *Teaching Styles and Pupil Progress* 578
Benthall, Jonathan. *The Body Electric: Patterns of Western Industrial Culture* 233
Berger, Peter L. *Pyramids of Sacrifice: Political Ethics and Social Change* ... 194
Bergman, Andrew. *Hollywood and LeVine* 478
Berlin, Isaiah. *Vico and Herder: Two Studies in the History of Ideas* ... 261
Bernstein, Marcelle. *Nuns* 474
Blackwood, Caroline. *The Stepdaughter* 751
Bloom, Harold. *Poetry and Repression: Revisionism from Blake to Stevens* ... 364
Blunt, Wilfred. *The Ark in the Park* ... 612
Bonfiglioli, Kyril. *Something Nasty in the Woodshed* 822
Bossy, John. *The English Catholic Community 1570-1850* 436
Brabazon, James. *Albert Schweitzer* ... 441
Bradlee, Benjamin C. *Conversations With Kennedy* 408
Braine, John. *Waiting for Sheila* ... 822
Brautigan, Richard. *Willard and His Bowling Trophies* 685
Brecht, Bertolt. *Poems 1913-1956* ... 614

Page

Brenan, Gerald. *A Life of One's Own* ... 15
Brock, Edwin. *The Blocked Heart* ... 333
Brown, Christy. *Wild Grow the Lilies* ... 514
Brown, George Mackay. *The Sun's Net* 547
Brown, Lester R. with Erik P. Ekholm. *By Bread Alone* 437
Buckley, William F., Jr. *Saving the Queen* 334
Burckhardt, Titus. *The Art of Islam: Language and Meaning* 515
Callow, Philip. *The Story of My Desire* 685
Canby, Vincent. *Living Quarters* ... 235
Carpentier, Alejo. *Reasons of State* ... 722
Carr, Raymond. *English Fox Hunting: A History* 409
Carry, Terry (Ed.). *Universe 2* 821
Carstairs, G. M. and Kapur, R. L. *The Great Universe of Kota: Stress, Change and Mental Disorder in an Indian Village* 546
Cary, Joyce. *Selected Essays* 851
Cecil, David. *Library Looking Glass* ... 107
Cecil, Henry. *Cross Purposes* 165
Chadwick, Owen. *The Secularisation of the European Mind in the Nineteenth Century* 160
Chalfont, Alun. *Montgomery of Alamein* 508
Chekhov, Anton. *Eleven Stories; Chuckle with Chekhov* 192
Cixous, Hélène. *The Exile of James Joyce* 513
Clifford, Francis. *Drummer in the Dark* 45
Cobb, Richard. *A Sense of Place; Tour de France* 136
Cohen, Arthur A. *A Hero in His Time* 264
Cole, John. *The Poor of the Earth* ... 437
Coles, A. and P. Jackson. *A Windtower House in Dubay* 515
Colette. *Duo; Le Toutounier* 108
Colman, Juliet Benita. *A Very Private Person: Ronald Colman* 201
Cooper, William. *You're Not Alone: A Doctor's Diary* 722
Cork, Richard. *Vorticism and Abstract Art in the First Machine Age Vol I: Origins and Development* 818
Cortázar, Julio. *62: A Model Kit* ... 298
Costello, John and Terry Hughes. *Concorde* 106
Dali, Salvador. *The Secret Life of Salvador Dali* 852
Dally, Ann. *Mothers: Their Power and Influence* 616
Darroch, Sandra Jobson. *Ottoline: The Life of Lady Ottoline Morrell* ... 780
Daryush, Elizabeth. *Collected Poems* ... 653
Davies, Hunter. *The Creighton Report*... 718
Davies, Stan Gebler. *James Joyce: A Portrait of the Artist* 14
Deighton, Len. *Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Spy* 822
Demause, Lloyd (Ed.). *The History of Childhood* 511
Derry, John W. *Castlereagh* 854
Dexter, Ted and Clifford Makins. *Testkill* 822
Dixon, Peter. *Canning* 854
Doctorow, E. L. *Ragtime* 103
Dostoevsky, Anna. *Dostoevsky: Reminiscences* 102

Page

Drabble, Margaret. *The Genius of Thomas Hardy* 372
Dunn, Douglas (Ed.). *Two Decades of Irish Writing* 334
Eames, John Douglas. *The MGM Story* 198
Eden, Anthony. *Another World, 1897-1917* 579
Education, Inequality and Life Chances ... 297
Ellmann, Richard (Ed.). *Selected Letters of James Joyce* 650
Emecheta, Buchi. *The Bride Price* ... 856
Endo, Shusaku. *Silence* 620
Engel, Barbara Alpern and Clifford N. Rosenthal. *Five Sisters: Women Against the Tsar* 293
Evans, Richard I. *Konrad Lorenz; The Man and His Ideas* 44
Evans, Stuart. *The Gardens of the Casino* 581
Eyre, John. *The God Trip* 853
Fainlight, Ruth. *Another Full Moon* ... 333
Fehervari, Geza. *Islamic Metalwork of the Eighth to the 15th century in the Keir Collection* 515
Feinstein, Elaine. *The Ecstasy of Dr Miriam Garner*... 751
Finley, M. I. and H. W. Pleket. *Olympic Games* 193
Fisher, John. *George Formby* 41
FitzSimons, Raymund. *Edmund Kean: Fire from Heaven* 476
Forester, Tom. *The Labour Party and the Working Class* 817
Fowler, Alastair. *Catacomb Suburb* ... 333
Fox, Roy. *Hollywood, Mayfair and All That Jazz* 16
Freemantle, Brian. *The November Man* 581
Frere, Richard. *Maxwell's Ghost* ... 653
Fry, Maxwell. *Autobiographical Sketches* 17
Gaddis, William. *JR* 820
Galloway, David, Patrick Morrissey, Joyce Mansour. *New Writers 12* ... 788
Galton, Ray and Alan Simpson. *Hancock's Half Hour* 295
Gamble, Andrew and Paul Walton. *Capitalism in Crisis: Inflation and the State* 850
Garland, Mary and Henry (Eds). *The Oxford Companion to German Literature* 748
Gillespie, Jane. *A Real House* 165
Golden Days 612
Greave, Peter. *The Seventh Gate* ... 720
Green, Maureen. *Goodbye Father* ... 616
Grey, Anthony. *The Bulgarian Exclusive* 654
Haines, Pamela. *A Kind of War* ... 442
Hall, Richard and Hugh Peyman. *The Great Uhuru Railway* 617
Halls, Geraldine. *The Last Summer of the Men Shortage* 751
Hammer, Signe. *Daughters and Mothers: Mothers and Daughters: The Relationship Explored* 616
Hancock, Freddie and David Nathan. *Hancock: A Personal Biography* ... 295
Hardy, Thomas. *The Complete Poems*, 372; *An Indiscretion in the Life of an Heiress* 749

Books Reviewed—*continued*

Page

Harriman, W. Averell. *Special Envoy to Churchill and Stalin 1941-1946* ... 782
Haseler, Stephen. *The Death of British Democracy* 609
Hayes, John R. (Ed.). *The Genius of Arab Civilization: Source of Renaissance* ... 515
Hayes, Michael (Ed.). *The Supernatural Short Stories of Robert Louis Stevenson* 654
Heathcote, David. *The Arts of the Hausa* 515
Helprin, Mark. *A Dove of the East* ... 196
Hildick, Wallace. *Bracknell's Law* ... 76
Hingley, Ronald. *A New Life of Anton Chekhov* 649
Hodder-Williams, Christopher. *The Prayer Machine* 821
Holbrook, David. *Gustav Mahler and the Courage To Be* 42
Holden, Ursula. *String Horses* ... 374
Hollis, Christopher. *Oxford In The Twenties* 780
Holt, Edgar. *The Tiger: The Life of Georges Clemenceau 1841-1929* ... 233
Honour, Hugh. *The New Golden Land* 473
Howarth, W. D. *Sublime and Grotesque: A Study of French Romantic Drama* 74
Hughes, David. *Memories of Dying* ... 788
Hughes, Patrick and George Brecht. *Vicious Circles and Infinity: a Panoply of Paradoxes* 618
Huizinga, J. H. *The Making of a Saint: The Tragi-Comedy of Jean-Jacques Rousseau* 71
Hyams, Edward. *Morrow's Ants* ... 137
Hyde, H. Montgomery. *The Cleveland Street Scandal* 362
Islamic Art and Architecture in Libya ... 515
James, Jenny. *Room to Breathe* ... 853
James, Robert Rhodes. *Victor Cazalet* 819
Jenkins, Jean and P. R. Olsen. *Music and Musical Instruments in the World of Islam* 515
Johnson, Paul. *A History of Christianity* 849
Johnson, Thomas H. (Ed.). *The Complete Poems of Emily Dickinson* 608
Kaiser, Robert G. *Russia: The People and the Power* 471
Kaplan, Fred. *Dickens and Mesmerism: The Hidden Springs of Fiction* ... 262
Kelly, Linda. *The Young Romantics: Paris 1827-37* 440
Kennedy, Ludovic. *A Presumption of Innocence* 75
King, Viva. *The Weeping and the Laughter* 618
Kirkman, James (Ed.). *City of San'a'* ... 515
Kirstein, Lincoln. *Nijinsky Dancing* ... 296
Knights, L. C. *Explorations 3* 652
Knowles, David. *Bare Ruined Choirs* ... 578
Knox, Oliver. *A Family Failing* ... 856
Koestler, Arthur. *The Thirteenth Tribe* 472
Kramer, Dale. *Thomas Hardy: The Forms of Tragedy* 372
Kulik, Karol. *Alexander Korda* ... 202
Lahr, John. *Hot to Trot* 581
Lambert, Gavin. *In the Night All Cats Are Grey* 685
Lane, Margaret. *Samuel Johnson and his World* 105
Lang, V. R. *Poems and Plays* 231
Latham, R. C. and H. W. Matthews (Eds). *The Diary of Samuel Pepys, Vol. IX: 1668-9* 750

Page

Levey, Michael. *The World of Ottoman Art* 515
Levi, Peter. *Collected Poems 1955-1975* 653
Levin, Ira. *The Boys from Brazil* ... 514
Lewis, Bernard (Ed.). *The World of Islam: Faith, People, Culture* 515
Lewis, Wyndham. *Enemy Salvoes: Selected Literary Criticism* 234
Life Goes to the Movies 199
Lings, Martin and Y. H. Safadi. *The Qur'an* 515
Lipton, Michael and John Firn. *The Erosion of a Relationship: India and Britain since 1960* 651
Littell, Robert. *The October Circle* ... 856
Liverani, Mary Rose. *The Winter Sparrows* 263
Lo Hui-min (Ed.). *The Correspondence of G. E. Morrison Vol. I 1895-1912* ... 329
Lucas, J. R. *Democracy and Participation* 331
Luria, S. E. *Life: The Unfinished Experiment* 262
Lynn, Jonathan. *A Proper Man* ... 196
Lynn, Vera. *Vocal Refrain* 16
Lyttelton, Humphrey. *Take It From the Top* 16
McDonald, Iverach. *A Man of The Times* 406
Macdonald, Nesta. *Diaghilev Observed by Critics in England and the United States 1911-1929* 296
Mack, John E. *A Prince of Our Disorder: The Life of T. E. Lawrence* 684
Mackenzie, Midge. *Shoulder to Shoulder* 132
Maclean, Alistair. *The Golden Gate* ... 235
McLeod, Enid. *The Order of the Rose: The Life and Ideas of Christine de Pizan* 784
McNeish, James. *The Glass Zoo* ... 108
Macpherson, Fergus. *Kenneth Kaunda of Zambia* 439
MacShane, Frank. *The Life of Raymond Chandler* 816
Mahon, John. *Harry Pollitt* 719
Mandel, Ernest. *Late Capitalism* ... 850
Mann, Katia. *Unwritten Memories* ... 371
Manvell, Roger. *The Trial of Annie Besant and Charles Bradlaugh* ... 334
Marchand, Leslie A. (Ed.). *So Late into the Night: Byron's Letters and Journals Vol. V 1816-1817* 409
Marder, Arthur. *Operation Menace* ... 474
Markish, David. *The Beginning* ... 547
Marlowe, Derek. *Nightshade* 108
Marx, Samuel. *Mayer and Thalberg* ... 198
Mason, David. *Thalidomide: My Fight* 230
Merton, Thomas. *Thomas Merton on Zen* 853
Middleton, Nigel and Sophie Weitzmann. *A Place for Everyone: A History of State Education from the 18th Century to the 1970s* 163
Miller, David. *Social Justice* 855
Milward, Peter and Raymond Schoder. *Landscape and Inscape: Vision and Inspiration in Hopkins's Poetry* ... 16
Mitchell, Donald. *Gustav Mahler: The Wunderhorn Years* 42
Mitchell, Gladys. *Late, Late in the Evening* 298
Mitchell, James. *When the Boat Comes In* 108

Page

Moorcock, Michael. *The Lives and Times of Terry Cornelius* 821
Moorsom, Sasha. *A Lavender Trip* ... 751
Morris, Jan. *Travels* 544
Morris, Margaret. *The General Strike*... 576
Mosley, Nicholas. *Julian Grenfell* ... 509
Moss, Robert. *The Collapse of Democracy* 135
Mumford, Lewis. *Findings and Keepings* 234
Murphy, Clive. *Summer Overtures* ... 620
Newson, John and Elizabeth. *Seven Years Old in the Home Environment* 512
Nisbet, Robert. *Twilight of Authority* 441
Oakes, Philip. *Tony Hancock* 295
Oates, Joyce Carol. *The Edge of Impossibility*, 332; *New Heaven, New Earth*, 332; *The Poisoned Kiss and Other Stories from the Portuguese* ... 685
O'Brien, Edna. *Mother Ireland* ... 747
O'Faolain, Sean. *Foreign Affairs* ... 547
O'Hara, John. *Good Samaritan* ... 374
O'Sullivan, Timothy. *Thomas Hardy: An Illustrated Biography* 372
Oz, Amos. *Unto Death* 547
Paintings for the Royal Courts of India 515
Palmer, Lilli. *Change Lobsters and Dance* 475
Parinaud, André. *The Unspeakable Confessions of Salvador Dali* 852
Paulin, Tom. *Thomas Hardy: The Poetry of Perception* 372
Perelman, S. J. *Vinegar Puss* 476
Persian and Mughal Art 515
Phelps, Kenneth. *The Wormwood Cup: Thomas Hardy in Cornwall* 372
Phillips, G. A. *The General Strike* ... 576
Pilling, John. *Samuel Beckett* ... 545
Pincus, Lily. *Death and the Family* ... 164
Plante, David. *Figures in Bright Air* ... 442
Plath, Sylvia. *Letters Home* 541
Porter, Cathy. *Fathers and Daughters: Russian Women in Revolution* ... 293
Potok, Chaim. *In the Beginning* ... 478
Powell, Violet. *Within the Family Circle* 369
Power, Eileen. *Medieval Women* ... 73
Power, Jonathan and Anne-Marie Holenstein. *World of Hunger* ... 437
Pratt, Cranford. *The Critical Phase in Tanzania, 1945-68* 439
Pres, Terrence Des. *The Survivor* ... 546
Priest, Christopher. *The Space Machine* 821
Priestley, J. B. *Found, Lost, Found*, 581; *The Happy Dream* 581
Raeburn, Antonia. *The Suffragette View* 132
Raven, Simon. *The Survivors* 778
Rayfield, Donald. *Chekhov: The Evolution of His Art* 192
Redinger, Ruby V. *George Eliot: The Emergent Self* 361
Reed, David. *Anna* 820
Reeves, Richard. *A Ford, Not a Lincoln* 294
Regan, Simon. *Rupert Murdoch: A Business Biography* 162
Rexroth, Kenneth. *Communalism: From its Origins to the 20th Century* ... 18
Rhode, Eric. *A History of the Cinema: From its Origins to 1970* 197
Roazen, Paul. *Freud and His Followers* 404
Robertson, Geoff. *Reluctant Judas: the Life and Death of the Special Branch Informer, Kenneth Lennon* 135
Robbins, Harold. *The Lonely Lady* ... 788
Rogers, Michael. *The Spread of Islam* 515

Books Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Rosenberg, Harold. *Art on the Edge*	72
Rowland, Peter. *Lloyd George* ...	163
Rowse, A. L. *A Cornishman Abroad* ...	510
Sagan, Françoise. *Lost Profile*	374
Sargeson, Frank. *Sunset Village* ...	478
Sarton, May. *Crucial Conversations* ...	45
Scannell, Vernon. *Not Without Glory: Poets of the Second World War* ...	717
Science and Technology in Islam ...	515
Seabrook, Jeremy. *A Lasting Relationship: Homosexuals and Society* ...	438
Sewall, Richard R. *The Life of Emily Dickinson*	608
Sharpe, Tom. *Wilt*	298
Shorter, Edward. *The Making of the Modern Family*	716
Silverberg, Robert. *The Stochastic Man*	821
Simenon, Georges. *Letter to My Mother*	334
Simpson, Eileen. *The Maze*	442
Simpson, N. F. *Harry Bleachbaker* ...	374
Sinclair, Andrew. *Dylan Thomas, Poet of His People*	16
Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Passions and Other Stories*	478
Sked, Alan and Chris Cook (Eds). *Crisis and Controversy: Essays in Honour of A. J. P. Taylor*	407
Skelley, Jeffrey (Ed.). *The General Strike 1926*	576
Skvorecky, Josef. *Miss Silver's Past* ...	334
Smith, A. C. H. *Treatment*	442
Smith, Jonathan. *Wilfred and Eileen* ...	298
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander. *Lenin in Zurich*	542
Some Islamic Sites in Libya	515
Sotheby's Islamic Week	515
Spark, Muriel. *The Takeover*	746
Speer, Albert. *Spandau: The Secret Diaries*	405
Stacey, Tom. *The Living and the Dying*	165
Steinbeck, Elaine and Robert Wallsten (Eds). *Steinbeck: A Life in Letters* ...	328

	Page
Stephenson, Yvonne. *The Hot-House Plant*	264
Stern, Madeleine (Ed.). *Behind a Mask: The Unknown Thrillers of Louisa May Alcott*	786
Stevenson, William. *A Man Called Intrepid: The Secret War 1939-1945*...	407
Stewart, J. I. M. *A Memorial Service* ...	581
Straub, Peter. *Julia*	264
Sussex, Elizabeth. *The Rise and Fall of British Documentary*	202
Sutton, Denys. *Walter Sickert*	681
Symonds, John. *The Child*	788
Taylor, John Russell. *Directors and Directions*	197
Theroux, Paul. *The Family Arsenal*, 410; *Fong and the Indians*	410
Thomas, Gordon and Max Morgan-Witts. *The Day Guernica Died* ...	195
Thomas, J. C. *Chasin' The Trane: The Music and Mystique of John Coltrane*	585
Thomson, David. *A Biographical Dictionary of the Cinema*	197
Tibble, Anne. *One Woman's Story* ...	104
Took, Barry (Ed.). *The Max Miller Blue Book*	41
Trachtenberg, Marvin. *The Statue of Liberty*	473
Updike, John. *Picked-Up Pieces* ...	368
Vambe, Lawrence. *From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe*	439
Vevers, Gwynne (Ed.). *London's Zoo* ...	612
Vidal, Gore. *1876*	376
Vinokurov, Evgeny. *The War is Over* ...	581
Vonnegut, Mark. *The Eden Express* ...	477
Wain, John (Ed.). *Johnson on Johnson*...	440
Waley, Daniel. *British Public Opinion and the Abyssinian War 1935-6*	106
Wall, Max. *The Fool on the Hill: An Autobiography*	41

	Page
Watt, W. Montgomery. *The Majesty that was Islam*	515
Weatherby, W. J. *Conversations with Marilyn*	787
Webb, Charles. *The Abolitionist of Clark Gable Place*	514
Weir, Shelagh. *The Bedouin*	515
Weissbort, Daniel (Ed.). *Post-War Russian Poetry*	581
Westergaard, John and Henrietta Resler. *Class in a Capitalist Society: A Study of Contemporary Britain*	850
White, Terence de Vere. *Big Fleas and Little Fleas*	165
Who's Who 1976	543
Wicker, Tom. *A Time to Die*	682
Wilkinson, L. P. *The Roman Experience*	44
Williams, John. *The Guns of Dakar* ...	474
Williams, Raymond. *Keywords: A Vocabulary of Culture and Society* ...	160
Williams, Tennessee. *Moise and the World of Reason*	334
Windeler, Robert. *Shirley Temple* ...	201
Wiseman, Thomas. *The Day Before Sunrise*	620
Wolfenden, Lord. *Turning Points* ...	580
Woodhouse, C. M. *The Struggle for Greece 1941-1949*	161
Woodward, Bob and Carl Bernstein. *The Final Days*	680
Woolf, Virginia. *Moments of Being* ...	777
Woolfolk, William. *The President's Doctor*	196
Wortley, Richard. *Erotic Movies* ...	199
Wrigley, C. J. *David Lloyd George and the British Labour Movement*... ...	750
Young, Kenneth. *Baldwin*	683
Zeman, Zbynvk. *The Masaryks: The Making of Czechoslovakia*	782
Zetterling, Mai. *Bird of Passage* ...	137
Ziman, John. *Force of Knowledge: The Scientific Dimension of Society* ...	721

Letters

	Page
Abortion and the State	292
Accident Man	325
Adolescent Misbehaviour	101
Against Electoral Reform	815
Amis's Topside View	648
Angolan Connection, The	191
Antipodean Example	159
Arthur Marshall's Mail	744
Arthur's Seat	40, 70, 101
Ascot *v.* TUC	848
At the National	574, 648
Awoonor, Kofi	679
Ballad of Lime Grove, The	229
Birmingham and Peter Walker ...	847
Birmingham Smells Corruption ...	259
Bluecoat Boys	70
Boy Friends, The	848
Braine Storm	848
British Hospital for Vietnam ...	259, 507
Camden Lock	607
Catholic Whips	258
Caught Out	13
Chapel Memories	131
Chinese Photographs	292

	Page
Christie, Agatha	648
Civil Service Unions	774, 847
Class War: 1926	647
Clients and Lawyers	292
Committee on Abortion	574
Concorde and the Bishop	100
Concorde Reverberations	158
Counter-Insurgency in Oman	100
Dangerous Word	40
Death Cries	575
Decisions for Dockland	469
Democracy and the NUS	130
Democracy's Guarantor	130
Devlin on Identification	574
Devolution and the Labour Party	39, 69
Devolution Dilemmas	130, 159
Doctor Johnson's Words	101
Doodlebugs	403
. . . Down to the Sea in Ships ...	468, 506
Down with Hypocorisms	435
Dr O'Brien's Rational Debate	606
Duff Cooper and Munich ...	775, 814
Electoral Reform	846
Engels on Honours	814

	Page
Evening with Mr Powell, An	70
Fassbinder's Fan Club	648
Feckless Consumers	40
Festival of Islam	506
Film Books	259
Forward from Biggles	745
For Whom the Bell Tolls	469
Funny Men	13
Fussell, Michael	715
Gaitskellite, Not Nixonite	403
Ghost of Lord Reith, The	575
Girls' School Songs	259
Goodbye, Britain?	191
Gruesome Gremlin	575
Half a Hurrah?	745
Halt Sign	101
Helpful Suggestion?	678
Historical Best Sellers	815
Hospital 'Hotel' Costs	607, 648
Identity Parades and Probability ...	647
Immigration Officers	191, 229
Impermissible Licence	775
International Brigade	715
Islam's Noble City	606

Letters—*continued*

	Page
Is That So?	745
Is This Socialism?	190, 228, 258, 291, 324
Ivory Towers in Education	714, 744
Keeping Afloat	260
Labour's Advisers	540
Labour's Leadership	434
Lady Plowden Defended	506
Land Commission Act	815
Last Word	325
Law's Delays, The	679
Left and Right for Jones, A	714
Left and the Environment, The	130, 540, 574
Let the Borrower Pay	745
Liberals' Opportunity, The	647
Life of a Princess, The	745
Lion Comique, The	101
Lockheed Confusions	678
Lucky Country	258
MacDonald Papers, The	12
Making the Borrower Pay	774
Marchais and the Middle Class	815
Media and Carter's Message, The	506
Men on the Rigs, The	158
Miracle Cures	403, 435, 469, 505, 540
Musical Chairs	325
Name is Ffitch, The	259
Nationalising a Bank or Two	100
NCOs of the Law	360
Neither Kith Nor Kin	292
Network Speaking Unto Network?	648
New Towns	70
New Ways with Discrimination	848
Noise Levels	131
Non-Playing Directors	191
No Offence Taken	507
Nooky Corner	648
No One's Protégé	575
No Salvage Operation	40
Not Half	435
Not So Secret Police	607
Not Without Glory	815
Nyerere and Shakespeare	648
Of Rats and Men	715
Oman and Counter-Insurgency	69
On from Wolfenden	775
On the Doorstep	648
On the Hops	815
On the Record	540
Other Election, The	434
Outlook for New Zealand, The	69
Out of Sight, Out of Mind	715, 745
Overseas Students' Fees	403
Papal Subversion	101
Parable for Jenkins	540
Parthenogenesis	745
Pets v. People	131
Picking on the Scots	774, 814
Pioneering Japanologists	292
Plays of Mr Potter, The	606
Plight of the Left, The	402
Politics of Abortion, The	324
Portugal and the Left	606
Postal Protest	774
Power to Persons	159, 191, 259, 325, 360
Press and Michael Foot, The	469
Professional Protest	507
Public Expenditure Cuts?	292
Public Lending Right	40
Public School, The	848
Public School Tribalism	229, 260
Puritan Educational Ethic	774
Q.E.D.	70
Rail Cuts	325, 359
Real Iraq, The	575
Remembering the General Strike	540
Reticence of Lord Ryder, The	159, 190
Rhodesian Gremlins	848
Roll's Record	70
Rousseau's Spell	101
Royal Commission on Gambling	470
Sacrifice of Alex Lyon, The	539
Saint-Denis, Michel	470
Saint George	325
Scientology and Secrecy	678, 745
Scotch Barbarians	13
Scotland for Aye	358, 402
Services Not Rendered	775
Singapore and Social Democracy	814
Snubbing Select Committees	130, 158
Socialists and Public Expenditure	228
Soft Words, Hard Numbers	847
Solzhenitsyn's Old Song	402
Square-bashing for Recruits	13
Stage Directions	360
Stately Owners of England, The	190
State of Spain, The	100
Still Open	131
St Paul's Decay	291, 470
St Paul's Fields	360, 507
Student 'Representatives'	507
Students and the Broad Left	69
Subsidising Political Parties	359
Subsidising the *Listener*	191, 229, 292
Survival of the Species	131
Tech Fodder	679
Technical Colleges	647
Thirteenth Tribe, The	507
Thorpe/Scott Letters, The	678
Tony Godwin Award	470
Torture of Workers in Spain	260
Treason of Clerisy, The	539
Unfair to *Tribune*	848
Useful Usage	40
Very Curious	470
View From Moscow, The	100
View from the Valleys	715
Weekly Words	607
Welsh Lobby Fodder	469
What's Wong with Socialism?	12
Where Life Has No Lessons	847
Where We Came In	848
Whitehall Conspiracy, The	360
Who's Who?	40
Wigg, Wilson and Peerages	69
Wilson on Concorde	647
Wolfenden and Mr Rees	815
Woman's Lot, A	70
Words and Meanings	403, 435, 470, 507, 679, 715
World of Biggles, The	775, 814
Worse than Concorde	679
Wrong Date	540
Wrong Source	159
Wrong Way Round	260
Year of Lysistrata, The	40

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Limited, Southend-on-Sea, Essex SS2 5QW.

NEW STATESMAN

Ninety-second Volume

JULY-DECEMBER 1976

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
Angola-Saxon Attitudes...	1
Another Place	697
Breaking the Banks	357
Caveat Emptor	65
Centurion of the Centre...	508
Chuck It, Kissinger	433
Easy Rider	39
End of Whose Road?, The	581
Facing the Front	657
First Citizen of the World	617
Five More Months?	225
Freedom from Ignorance	533
From Smith to Soweto	257
Godfather—Part III, The	668
Helmut Blows the Gaff	97
I, Claudius in Peking	497
Journalist as Sneak, The	544
London Diary: 337, 369, 402, 546, 593, 671, 709, 745	
Man of Balance	444
Man Who . . . , The	626
Man with the Stigma, The	706
Mark's Last Stand	193
Member for Privilege, The	742
Mixture as Before, The	857
Money, Manipulation and Politics	129
Not John Bull's Other Island	325
Postponing the Plutonium Economy	389
Private Man, The	786
PR Man, The	474
Prophet without Honour	590
Redeeming the Rhodesian Record	825
Rise of the Dutch Republic, The	293
This Old Heart of His	900
Till the Pips Squeak?	733
Time for a Counter-Offensive	465
To Cut and Cut and Cut Again?	777
Tory Tribuneite, The	866
Very Well Then, Alone!	834
Waste Land, The	161
Whose Share of the Action?	33
Widow Twankey's Christmas Teaser	916

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
Accountable to Whom?...	171
Against the British Nuclear Capacity...	440
All Quiet on the Western Coast	672
American Diary	510
America's Undercover Coalition	197
And Now for the Good News	326
Any Complaints?	673
Arafat in Retreat	394
Area Deprivation Policies	168
Are the Poor Always With Us?	334
Army Out of Step in Ulster, The	260
At the Directors' Meeting	704
August Is a Wicked Month	230
Author as Victim, The	229
Bad Language	207
Bad Medicines for Recovery	499
Better than Camelot	101
Bill Brand and I	140
Bitter Harvest	203
Blackpool Diary	446
Blaspheming in My Youth	862
Blue-Rinse Tour	306
Brace Yourself	16
Brighton Diary	477
Britain's Arms Bazaar	37
BR Steward, The	239
Carter, Callaghan and the Pound	583
Carter Sets the Tone	827
Carter's The One	619
Case Against the Cuts, The	73
Change or Pretence in Pretoria?	359
Charles Is Not the Answer	172
Chicago Boys in Chile, The	664
Christmas Day in the Bunker	891
Christmas with Mrs Thatcher	890
Cold War in New York	360
Colonel Ghadaffi's Libya	135
Comrade's Point of Departure, A	586
Conference Predictions	391
Council Tenant	370
Countdown to the 'Breeder'	12
Crack-Down in Angola	69
Crime of Mercenarism, The	70
Crystal Balls	512
Curfew in Land of the Inca Kola	472
Curtain Up	240
Czechoslovakia's Drab Anniversary	200
Czechs Look to Italy, The	42
Dagenham's Way with Colour	592
Dear Dr Coggan	66
Death of an Arab 'Soviet'	585
Denis Healey's Rubicon	467
Detainees on Death Row	469
Devaluation Down Under	860
Devolution and Dependence	780
Diplock Report on Mercenaries, The	202
Discretionary Charm of an LEA, The	837
Distaste of Punishment	867
Dog Days	8
Double Standards in Dublin	132
Down The Red Lane	632
Dream Child	78
Drink and the Devil	549
Educating Our Masters	226
Educating the Educators	398
EEC's Deep Water Fishing, The	624
End For Teaching Hospitals?, The	790
Engineering For Survival	782
English Connection, The	864
English Cricket's Last Calypso?	336
Entering the Lists	698
Essex Safety Valve, The	511
European Correspondence, A	366
Evening with Robert Relf, An	34
Everything in the Garden's Lovely	838
Exit a Thoughtful Dragon	895
Exporting Armageddon	264
Fate of SWAPO Dissidents, The	703
Feeling the Width	594
Fix-It Summit, The	68
Ford *v.* Reagan Sideshow, The...	3
For Reasons of State	737
For This Relief, No Thanks	778
From the Rhodesian Front	620
Gang Warfare in Westminster	858
Gap in the Fence, The	896
Gay Night Out	204
Geneva Diary	630
Germany's Stampede to the Centre	437
Getting Carter	436
Ghost of Rambouillet, The	699
Glittering Prizes	631
Goodbye to All That?	670
Good Gossip	447
Goodman's Law	829
Good Read, A	871
Hands Across 200 Years	15
Hanging Question, A	743
Happy Days	711
Hardness of Water, The	104
Hard Times by the Seaside	143
Healey: The Dole Master	131
Helmut and Jim Show, The	779
High Noon in Madrid	864
High Price of Montreal, The	75
Home News from Abroad	628
How's That?	175
How the Rich Stay Rich	441
Hurrah for the Hols!	162
Ian Smith's Second Front	327
In at the Shallow End	793
In Defence of a Plutonium Economy	439
Influence Man from Manchuria	102
Into the Tornado	100
Invisible Influence	475
Iranian Connection, The	828
Ireland's Other Crisis	38
Ironies of Devolution, The	735
Israel Beyond Kissinger	832
Is This a Record?	370
Is This Mr Benn's Party?	434
It's Not Only Rock 'n' Roll . . .	710
ITV Comes of Age	364
Japan's Miracle Man Hits the Mat	165
Jimmy Carter's Perfumed Garden	67
Jim's Ju-ju	130
Jim Slater's House of Cards	393
Jobless Youth Trap, The	538
Judgment at Strasbourg	328
Kansas City Blues	227
Keeping the Piranhas Waiting	470
Keep it Simple	447
Kerb Crawling and the Sexes	835
Killjoys' Triumph, The	72
Knock, Knock	270
Kremlinologists and Kosygin, The	332
Labour After the Defeats	659
Labour and Lorries	788

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
Labour Challenges the Jury	830
Labour's Own Motor Show	396
Language of Socialism, The	261
Last Days of Engels, The	922
Last of the Filtered Wine	506
Law as Defendant, The	509
Left Book Club After 40 Years, The	167
Lesson of Lebanon, The	784
Lessons of Hull, The	330
Let Me Out of Here	98
Let Us Face the Future	400
Libel Industry, The	6
London Diary: 14, 45, 109, 142, 173, 205, 238, 268, 305, 671, 709, 791, 836, 868, 902	
Long Arm of Justice, The	35
Lonrho Connection, The	36
Low Road to Scotland	501
Lying Low with Tom Keating	338
Man About the House	266
Marriage and Means	669
Masters of the Schools	700
May We Rely on Your Vote?	582
Memoirs of a Suez Warrior	587
Milkman, The	206
Mind-Blower	400
Miniature Golf	918
'Miracle' in the Sky	267
Miracle Man in the Matignon	296
Modern Luxilife	144
Moment of Irish Truth	588
Monkeying About with Man	304
Most Highly-Taxed Nation?, The	859
Mr Callaghan's Energy Gap	534
Mr Sadat's Egypt	134
Mrs Thatcher's Approach	466
Muldoon Plays it Rugged	76
New Lawmakers, The	163
New York Diary	77
No Business Like . . .	403
No Jokes Like the Old Jokes	903
Nothing to Lose But Their Veils	46
NUS—Your Union?	478
Observer's Oil Deal, The	736
Occupied Country, An	258
Official Secrets	707
Off My Chest	339
Oil-Dark Seas of Greece, The	196
Ombudsmice	545
On Average	404
Once and Future Fabians, The	10
Open-Door University, The	232
Outside the Whale	870
Over-Privileged Members	627
Pamplona Politicised	108
Perils of PR, The	537
Permission to Prosecute	901
Pestilence and the President	536
Peter Pan Potions	507
Physician, Teach Thyself	704
Pit Writer	898
Pleased To Meet You	306
Polish Workers' Revolt, The	201
Political Parties and Public Funds	295
Poly and the College, The	746
Poor Them	893
Portugal's Soldiers in the Wings	392
Power of the PEN, The	262
President as Monarch	661
Press Prospects for 1977	894
Private Affluence and Public Squalor	100
Psychiatrist as Cinderella	235
Quebec Libre?	738
Quick Red Foxbat	502
Quiet Flows the Don	595
Race, Racism and Truth	136
Reagan's Last Throw	133
Rebels of the Brighton Line, The	621
Reflections on Tyndale	106
Reign of Piety and Iron, The	294
Rhodesian Myths and Realities	435
Rhodesia: The Buck Stops	535
Rhodesia Waits for the Crunch	228
Roadsweeper, The	174
Roll Out the Barrel	47
Sane Man's Survival Course, The	141
Santa Letters, The	920
Schmidt's Narrow Squeak	468
School for Squalor	361
7,000 Warheads in Search of a Kill	701
She's a Lady	747
Shirley Risks Her Shirt	498
Shop Assistant, The	269
Shutting Down on Teachers	662
Small Chance for Brazil, A	660
Some Fine Day	111
So They Say	826
So You Want to Join the Party?	861
South Africa's New Black Puritans	702
Spain Gets Half an Amnesty	164
Spain's Dubious Matador	40
Spectre of Trotsky, The	231
Stalking Sandelson	738
Steel's First Stand	358
Student Politics in Shanghai	548
Suffer the Little Children	479
Suitable Apparel	236
Swearing in Court	787
Sweden's Socialism without Tears	329
Take Me to a Leader	78
Take Me To Your Leaders	390
Taken Over by Slater Walker	504
Tameside Opinion, The	589
Tameside Trauma	71
Taped Confessions	591
There Go Your Pips	906
They Order It Better in Holland	43
This Is Serious	2
Time for a Common Curriculum	331
Times After Thomson, *The*	199
Tips For Tipplers	912
Tom Baistow and the NS	445
Tories' Freedom Ride, The	194
Towards the Parasite State	299
Treason and Plot	658
Trial of the Mercenaries, The	5
Trico Women's Strike, The	298
Trouble with Numbers, The	476
Two Maos, The	362
Undervalued	110
Vacancy for a President	259
Value of Milton Friedman, The	540
Vice-Consul, The	910
Vorster in Retreat	195
Vorster's Other Whites	792
Wages Councils and the Low-Paid	44
Waiting for Jenkins	4
Walking for Goodness' Sake	744
Way We Eat Now, The	913
What the Queen Really Said	734
When Students Grow Up	862
When the Boat Comes In	781
Where Import Controls Came In	542
While We're Waiting . . .	618
Wholesome Scottish Life, A	708
Whose Freedom in Namibia?	297
Why Labour Betrays Socialism	622
Winchester's M3 Battle	107
Windscale's Fuel for Controversy	740

Poems

	Page
At the Creative Writing Course	485
Autumnal Metamorphoses	285
Bestial Homilies	718
Between Two Worlds	515
Birds Flocking on Lindisfarne	758
Breach	636
BR Job	790
Cathay Pictorial	110
Cemetery in Co. Durham, A	926
Clover Patch	185
Cost of Seriousness, The	426
Crisis	153
Dad	348
Dante in Purgatory	640
Docker's Farewell, A	200
Dolls' House, The	251
Don't Call Us	500
Extremities	874
For Jonathan Going to School...	50
Fox in the Garden	928
Happy Days	403
Heredity	806
Home	525
Kicking and Screaming	164
Leaving School	644
Lenin in Zürich	482
Medicinal Arts	687
Mr Powell's Apocalypse	479
Nothing Sacred	6
Oh, Mate!	46
One-Line Poems	22
O Tempora! O Morris!	592
Postcard from Torquay	607
Post Mortem	240
Poulson's People	628
Reunion, A	914
Roadside Feast, A	810
Scroungers	708
Shocker	832
Sir John at Seventy	251
Sleeping Out Under Stars	86
Strangeways Connection, The	740
Theatrical Impressions	881
Time Off	850
Unrequited Love	575
Verge Escapement With Fusee	249
Vision	188
War-Dance	143
What the Martian Learnt from the Underground	23
Womb, The	762
World Outside, The	124
Writer's Cat, A	457

Films and Plays Reviewed

	Page
Amy and the Price of Cotton	59
And	219
An' Me Wi' a Bad Leg Tae	608
Antony and Cleopatra	573
At the Earth's Core	89
Bad News Bears, The	689
Bambi	27
Banana Ridge	155
Betjemania	931
Big Bus, The	650
Bitter Tears of Petra von Kant, The	59
Black Comedy	59
Blithe Spirit	26
Bobok	186
Bread	286
Bridget's House	186
Buffalo Bill and the Indians	123
Bugsy Malone	123
Campiello, Il	608
Carry On England	609
Carte Blanche	487
Céline and Julie Go Boating	424
Chorus Line, A	155
Circle, The	155, 573
Clouds	251, 286
Comedy of Errors, The	487
Confessions of Winifred Wagner, The	769
Counting the Ways	850
Cousin, Cousine	525
Crocodiles in Cream	219
Dear Daddy	608
Death Weekend	724
Devil's Disciple, The	122
Dispute, La	815
Dog Days	687
Donkeys' Years	122
Drum	349
Dusa, Fish, Stas and Vi	882
Emigrés	59
Emmanuelle 2	550
Enfants Terribles, Les	217
Enforcer, The	880
Face to Face	570
Fairbanks Season	27
Family Life	250
Family Plot	250
F for Fake	724
Fighting Mad	525
Fishing	425
Force of Habit, The	723
For King and Country	457
Fosdyke Saga, The	850
From Noon Till Three	321
Frontiers of Farce, The	523
Futureworld	570
Georgian Cinema	27
Ghost Train, The	768
Goodbye, Norma Jean	490
Grandma Faust	650
Great Ecstasy of Woodcarver Steiner, The	769
Harry and Walter Go to New York	250
How Yukong Moved the Mountains	769
If You'll Be Glad I'll Be Frank	815
I Gotta Shoe	931
Incredible Sarah, The	689
Ivanov	382
I Will, I Will . . . For Now	769
Jumpers	457
Just a Little Bit Less than Normal	351
King Kong	930
King Lear	815
Last Woman, The	490
Let's Do It Again	383
Lifeguard	27
Lina Braake	458
Linda Lovelace for President	27
Logan's Run	458
London Film Festival	769, 816
Love's Labour's Lost	155
Macbeth	382
Marathon Man	880
Marquise von O, Die	570
Message, The	154
Missouri Breaks, The	56
Mother, Jugs and Speed	383
Mother's Day	457
M. Perrichon's Travels	219
Mr Laurel and Mr Hardy	768
Murder by Death	286
My Name is Nobody	847
No Deposit, No Return	609
Obsession	424
Ode to Billy Joe	349
Old World	573
Omen, The	383
Only Way Out, The	186
Outlaw—Josey Wales, The	189
Out on a Limb	650
Ozu, Late	189
Picnic at Hanging Rock	490
Pink Panther Strikes Again, The	880
Pleasure of his Company, The	88
Prince of Homburg, The	425
Private Pleasures	769
Real Inspector Hound, The	815
Requiem for a Village	89
Return of a Man Called Horse, The	609
Ritz, The	880
Rum an Coca Cola	687
Sailor Who Fell from Grace with the Sea, The	154
Same Time Next Year	457
Scarlet Buccaneer, The	930
Schizo	724
Scribes	523
Seagull, The	251
Sebastiane	609
Secret, The	189
Seven Nights in Japan	383
Seventh Man, The	723
Shin Heike Monogatari	650
Shootist, The	490
Showman, The	650
Signed and Sealed	26
Small Change	88
Some of my Best Friends Are Husbands	88
Spider's Stratagem, The	816
Spokesong	425
Stag Night	351
Stay Hungry	490
Survive!	689
Sympathy for the Devil	349
Tamburlaine the Great	487
Tartuffe	768, 882
Taxi Driver	250
Tenant, The	286
Texas Chain Saw Massacre, The	724
Thoughts of Chairman Alf, The	723
Three Sisters, The	26
Trackdown	458
Travelling Players, The	349
Troilus and Cressida	286
True Nature of Bernadette, The	89

Films and Plays Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
20th London Film Festival	847
T Zee	251
Underarm Bowling	650
Victory at Entebbe	930
W.C. Fields and Me	424
Weapons of Happiness	122
Werewolf of Washington	525
Which Way Are You Facing?	850
While Rome Burns	815
White Devil, The	88
White Liars	59
Who's That Knocking at My Door?	217
Wild Game	769
Wild Oats	931
Winstanley	525
Won Ton Ton, the Dog Who Saved Hollywood	89
Worst of Kenneth Robinson, The	351
Xala	650
Yahoo	523

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

Adam, Corinna: The Killjoys' Triumph, 72; That Man Again, 248; Man About the House, 266; A Public Face, 345; Germany's Stampede to the Centre, 437; The Rebels of the Brighton Line, 627; At the Directors' Meeting, 704; Israel Beyond Kissinger 832

Adcock, Fleur: *At the Creative Writing Course* ... 485

Addison, Paul: With a Vengeance, 51; Carry on Winnie 761

Albert, Tim: Blue-Rinse Tour 306

Amis, Kingsley: Words and Meanings, 237; London Diary, 305; *A Reunion*... 914

Amis, Martin: Socket To Her, 286; X to Grind, 321; Crassroads, 427; Nice and Nasty ... 760

Ascherson, Neal: The Power of Acheron, 81; Thinking Differently, 515; The Ironies of Devolution, 735; Devolution and Dependence 780

Ashbolt, Allan: Charles Is Not the Answer, 172; Devaluation Down Under 860

Atkinson, Norman: In Defence of a Plutonium Economy 439

Bailey, Paul: Brave Face 380

Baistow, Tom: *The Times* After Thomson, 199; Paper Moon, 379; Closing Time, 805; No Jokes Like the Old Jokes 903

Ballard, J. G.: Package Tours 879

Barker, Nicolas: ABC of Reading 346

Barnes, Julian: Remedial, 55; Politely Yours, 117; Any Old Irony, 152; The Last Detail, 249; The Power of the PEN, 262; Role Me Over, 348; Blood, 420; Sparring Partners, 492; Call Him X, 522; Easy Reader, 575; Punchlines, 641; Given the I, 725; Getting on, 766; Any Answers, 818; Many a Snip, 846; A Room of His Own 882

Beales, Derek: *Duce et Decorum* 411

Beckerman, Wilfred: The Pursuit of Happiness, 243; Are the Poor Always With Us?, 334; Bad Medicines for Recovery, 499; The Value of Milton Friedman 540

Bennett, Anne: Dream Child, 78; Good Gossip ... 447

Bentham, Jeremy: Invisible Influence, 475; The Law as Defendant, 509; Ombudsmice, 545; Taped Confessions, 591; Over-Privileged Members, 627; Marriage and Means, 669; Official Secrets, 707; A Hanging Question, 743; Swearing in Court, 787; Kerb Crawling and the Sexes, 835; Distaste of Punishment, 867; Permission to Prosecute ... 901

Bernard, Oliver: *For Jonathan Going to School* ... 50

Beyfus, Drusilla: Home Grown 651

Blair, Matthew: The Spectre of Trotsky 231

Bowden, Malcolm: The Essex Safety Valve 511

Boxer, Mark: Brief Aubrey, 53; Blaspheming in My Youth 862

Boyle, Edward: The History Man, 679; Upbeat ... 764

Boyle, Selwyn: The Army Out of Step in Ulster ... 260

Bradbrook, M. C.: Dame Edith Evans, 1888-1976 ... 571

Bradbury, Malcolm: The Tip of Life, 453; Miniature Golf 918

Brandt, Willy: A European Correspondence ... 366

Bray, Jeremy: Carter, Callaghan and the Pound ... 583

Braybrooke, Neville: *A Writer's Cat* 457

Brockway, James: Undervalued 110

Brown, Tina: Old Vic 381

Brownjohn, Alan: *The World Outside*, 124; Bad Dreams, 151; *The Dolls' House*, 251; Carnal Knowledge, 417; *Breach*, 636; Stand Up 927

Bugler, Jeremy: Countdown to the 'Breeder', 12; The Hardness of Water, 104; Stumbling on Melons, 214; Labour's Own Motor Show, 396; Windscale's Fuel for Controversy... 740

Butterworth, Peter: NUS—Your Union? 478

Cameron, James: East of Eden, 344; The Leader ... 640

Carey, John: The Critic As Vandal—1, 178; The Critic As Vandal—2, 210; How the Style Refines, 309; IF, 384; The Elect Celt 559

Caute, David: Last Tanguy, 20; Please, Sir, 344; To the Life, 419; That's the Way to Treat Them, 678; What's Your Problem? ... 874

Chislett, William: Spain's Dubious Matador 40

Clapp, Susannah: Household Words, 25; Game Patties, 121; Bleak Treats 568

Coady, Matthew: Soldier's Tale 875

Cockburn, Alexander: The Ford *v.* Reagan Sideshow, 3; Jimmy Carter's Perfumed Garden, 67; Better than Camelot, 101; Reagan's Last Throw, 133; Kansas City Blues, 227; Vacancy for a President, 259; Cold War in New York, 360; Getting Carter, 436; Keeping the Piranhas Waiting, 470; Pestilence and the President, 536; Carter's The One, 619; The *Observer*'s Oil Deal, 736; Carter Sets the Tone 827

Cohen, Gerda: A Wholesome Scottish Life 708

Coleman, John: Lovelaced Out, 27; Dog's Dinner, 89; Bang Bang, 123; Goodbye, Sailor, 154; Read the Book, 189; Reviving, 217; Gunning It, 250; Have Camera, Will Travel, 349; Second-Write, 383; Reels Within Reels, 424; End Game, 458; Making Muscle, 490; TOC Ticks, 525; Look at Liv, 570; How. Why?, 609; The Uncommon Pursuit, 636; Coached, 650; Viewer's Digest, 689; All's Welles, 724; Theirs Truly, 769; Webbed Feat, 816; Fêted, 847; Twig?, 880; Beasts and Beauties 930

Conrad, Peter: Decline and Fall 425

Cook, Robin: Britain's Arms Bazaar, 37; Into the Tornado, 100; Against the British Nuclear Capacity, 440; 7,000 Warheads in Search of a Kill, 701; The Iranian Connection 828

Crick, Bernard: Styles of Theory 215

Crick, Michael: Glittering Prizes 631

Authors—*continued*

Page

Critchley, Tom:
They Order It Better in Holland ... 43

Croft, Bernard:
Suitable Apparel, 236; Walking for Goodness' Sake 744

Cunningham, Valentine:
Penetration, 87; Our Hearts Were Young and Gay, 114; Prudence Farmer Poetry Prize, 153; *Nouveau Nouvelle*, 185; In the Wry, 285; Advance Levels, 562; Small Change, 607; Unarm, Eros, 722; Documents in the Case 798

Curtis, Alan:
It's Not Only Rock 'n' Roll 710

Daniel, John:
The Poly and the College 746

David, Michael:
The Czechs Look to Italy 42

Davidson, Basil:
Force Field 606

Davie, Donald:
Medicinal Arts, 687; Gentlemen of Fashion... 752

Davies, Russell:
Shirt-Wasters, 27; Tiny Tim, 53; To Criticise the Cricket, 120; Clubmen, 317; On Your Tod, 565; Anyone for Tennessee?, 683; 1982, 771; Underfelt, 806; The Santa Letters 920

Dickson, Joseph:
From the Rhodesian Front 620

Dimbleby, Jonathan:
New York Diary, 77; The Lesson of Lebanon 784

Driberg, Tom:
London Diary 14, 45

Ellmann, Richard:
This Tangled Web We Weave, 342; Out For the Cant 567

Enright, D. J.:
What the Martian Learnt from the Underground, 23; *Extremities*... ... 874

Evans, David:
The Most Highly-Taxed Nation? ... 859

Faick, Colin:
Sleeping Out Under Stars 86

Feinstein, Elaine:
He Resigned, 83; Curtains, 181; *Dad*, 348; Surviving 715

Fenton, James:
This Is Serious, 2; In the Squirrel Cage, 22; An Evening with Robert Relf, 34; Dear Dr Coggan, 66; Let Me Out of Here, 98; Jim's Ju-ju, 130; Hurrah for the Hols!, 162; Steel's First Stand, 358; Take Me To Your Leaders, 390; Is This Mr Benn's Party?, 434; Mrs Thatcher's Approach, 466; Sporting Life, 484; Shirley Risks Her Shirt, 498; The Metropolitan Poet, 519; Mr Callaghan's Energy Gap, 534; May We Rely on Your Vote?, 582; While We're Waiting . . ., 618; Treason and Plot, 658; Entering the Lists, 698; What the Queen Really Said, 734; For This Relief, No Thanks, 778; So They Say, 826; Gang Warfare in Westminster, 858; Christmas with Mrs Thatcher ... 890

Field, Frank:
Poor Them 893

Page

Fletcher, Dan:
Time Off 850

Fookes, J. J.:
Council Tenant, 370; Pit Writer ... 898

Fowles, John:
The Rambler, 183; A Study in Scarlet 751

Fox, Charles:
Stringalong, 57; Identity Parade, 187; Duke's Sons, 491; Watch My Smoke, 690; Come-On 932

French, Philip:
Penn International, 56; Star Struck, 485; I Puritani, 635; Mrs Redeen's Profession, 714; On the Side of the Apes 925

Fuller, Roy:
Crisis, 153; *Autumnal Metamorphoses*, 285; *Leaving School*, 644; *Digging in Autumn* 845

Fyvel, T. R.:
Danger Zone 753

Galbraith, John Kenneth:
America's Undercover Coalition ... 197

Gardner, Llew:
A Comrade's Point of Departure ... 586

Garnett, David:
The Bolter 841

Gaskin, Margaret:
The Discretionary Charm of an LEA 837

Gordon-Walker, Patrick:
Electric Chair 720

Gorer, Geoffrey:
Simply Killing 84

Gould, Donald:
Dog Days, 8; The Sane Man's Survival Course, 141; The Psychiatrist as Cinderella, 235; 'Miracle' in the Sky, 267; Monkeying About with Man, 304; Peter Pan Potions, 507; Symptomatic, 603; Physician, Teach Thyself, 704; The End For Teaching Hospitals? 790

Greenfield, Edward:
City Sound 315

Griffith, John:
The Tameside Opinion, 589; The English Connection 864

Hall, William:
Wages Councils and the Low-Paid, 44; Hard Times by the Seaside, 143; Goodbye to All That? 670

Hamilton, Ian:
Yankee Go Home, 58; Fatcats, 88; It's Supermen, 124; The Best of British . . ., 154; Choked, 186; Slum Pickings, 217; Stir Quality, 253; Adult Education, 287; Dry Eye, 321; All-Risk Policy, 352; Pork Pies, 384; Making Up His Mind, 414; Dear Aunty . . ., 574; We're off to see the Wizard, 608; Do It Yourself, 648; Watchdog, 690; No Biz, 726; Where Were You?, 767; One-Man Plan, 817; Sob-Editor, 851; Toytowns, 880; Christmas Box 929

Harrison, Tony:
Heredity 806

Harsent, David:
Birds Flocking on Lindisfarne 758

Hatch, John:
English Cricket's Last Calypso? ... 336

Page

Haworth, David:
Waiting for Jenkins, 4; The Fix-It Summit, 68; Schmidt's Narrow Squeak, 468; The EEC's Deep Water Fishing, 624; The Helmut and Jim Show 779

Hayter, Alethea:
Hanging Judge, 184: Teacher's Pot ... 454

Heffer, Eric:
Conference Pre[illegible]s 391

Hewlings, Richa[illegible]
Popular Fron[illegible] 60

Hillmore, [illegible]
The Lon[illegible] Connection, 36; Jim Slater's House of Cards, 393; When the Boat Comes In 781

Hitchens, Christopher:
The Fairer Sects, 85; Colonel Ghadaffi's Libya, 136; The Tories' Freedom Ride, 194; Educating Our Masters, 226; An Occupied Country, 258; The Reign of Piety and Iron, 294; Arafat in Retreat, 394; Blackpool Diary, 446; Brighton Diary, 477; Geneva Diary, 630; For Reasons of State, 737; Raising Hopes 878

Hobsbawm, E. J.:
Look Left 408

Hodges, Tony:
Crack-Down in Angola, 69; The Fate of SWAPO Dissidents 703

Hodgson, Godfrey:
The President as Monarch 661

Holden, Molly:
Fox in the Garden 928

Holland, Mary:
Ireland's Other Crisis, 38; Double Standards in Dublin, 132; Moment of Irish Truth 588

Holland, Stuart:
The Case Against the Cuts 73

Holmes, Ann:
Accountable to Whom? 171

Holroyd, Michael:
The Author as Victim 229

Hopcraft, Arthur:
Come Again?, 82; The Northern Lights 682

Hope, Michael:
Taken Over by Slater Walker ... 504

Howard, Anthony:
Private Affluence and Public Squalor, 100; Political Parties and Public Funds, 295; Sweden's Socialism without Tears, 329; Guns and Butter, 484; Memoirs of a Suez Warrior, 587; Too Civil by Half 602

Hughes, David:
Guts 345

Hughes, Ted:
The Womb 762

Huxley, Francis:
Ay, There's the Rub, 183; The Gene Machine 716

James, Clive:
Morocco Bound 180

Jenkins, David:
Skag Hunting 216

Jimenez, Margarita:
Pamplona Politicised, 108; Spain Gets

Authors—*continued*

Page

Half an Amnesty, 164; High Noon in Madrid 864
Johnson, Paul:
The Long Arm of Justice, 35; Swan Song, 115; Top People, 284; Towards the Parasite State, 299; The All-Consuming Monster, 407; Tom Baistow and the NS, 445; American Diary, 510; The Years the Locusts Ate, 598; Why Labour Betrays Socialism, 622; All-Rounder, 900; Christmas Day in the Bunker 891
Jones, Glyn:
The Open-Door University 232
Jones, John:
The Wheelwright's Son 797
Jones, Mervyn:
Race, Racism and Truth, 136; Good Boys, 246; The Two Maos, 362; The Goddess That Failed, 482; The Wrong Note, 566; Whose National Theatre?, 686; A Pinch of Snuff 814
Kapo, Remi:
Dagenham's Way with Colour ... 592
Kapp, Yvonne:
The Last Days of Engels 922
Kenny, Mary:
Home News from Abroad 628
Kerensky, Oleg:
Sweetmeats, 91; Unparalleled, 156; Yours Truly, 252; Integration, 318; Fan Club, 352; The Cloggies, 527; On Display, 611; Metamorphosis, 851; Xmas Crackers 934
Kermode, Frank:
Pleasure Principle 247
Kershaw, Richard:
Rhodesia: The Buck Stops 535
Kidel, Mark:
Punk Shop 883
Kilmartin, Joanna:
Prix Spree 490
Kirkup, James:
One-Line Poems 22
Korn, Eric:
Après Qarluq . . ., 311; Nor Iron Bars, 520; Jinglers and Gagoons, 642; The Liddell Riddle, 802; Life After Birth, 877; The Way We Eat Now 913
Kreisky, Bruno:
A European Correspondence... ... 366
Leapman, Michael:
So You Want to Join the Party? ... 861
Leitch, David:
AYM, 24; En Famille, 85; Bittersweet, 149; Crazy Crowd, 213; August Is a Wicked Month, 230; Miracle Man in the Matignon, 296; The Mild Side, 347; Let Us Face the Future, 400; The Cellar, 416; Last of the Filtered Wine, 506; The Ghost of Rambouillet ... 699
Letelier, Orlando:
The Chicago Boys in Chile 664
Lewis, Naomi:
Secret Waters 518
Locke, D. S.:
Czechoslovakia's Drab Anniversary 200
Longford, Elizabeth:
A Man for Three Seasons 282
Lowbury, Edward:
Vision 188

Page

Lucie-Smith, Edward:
Signing Up 347
Macintosh, John P.:
Low Road to Scotland 501
MacKenzie, Norman:
The Once and Future Fabians ... 10
McNeil, Helen:
Charity at Home 526
Mahon, Derek:
Any Takers?, 118; Pern In a Gyre, 215; Bunburying, 378; Analysation, 461; Salad Days, 486; King of the Cats, 639; High and Dry, 718; Crash 812
Mander, John:
Lenin in Zürich 482
Mansfield, Peter:
Mr Sadat's Egypt 134
Marquand, David:
It's My Party 452
Marshall, Arthur:
Brace Yourself, 16; Roll Out the Barrel, 47; Take Me to a Leader, 78; Some Fine Day, 111; Modern Luxilife, 144; How's That?, 175; Bad Language, 207; Curtain Up, 240; Knock, Knock, 270; Pleased to Meet You, 306; Off My Chest, 339; Is This a Record?, 370; On Average, 404; Keep it Simple, 447; Suffer the Little Children, 479; Crystal Balls, 512; His Master's Voice, 553; Quiet Flows the Don, 595; Down the Red Lane, 632; Any Complaints?, 673; Happy Days, 711; She's a Lady, 747; In at the Shallow End, 793; Everything in the Garden's Lovely, 838; A Good Read, 871; There Go Your Pips 906
Marshall, Peter:
William & Mary 842
Mayer, Gerda:
Clover Patch 185
Mellers, Wilfrid:
Who Are Folk?, 28; Rapt, 288; Buying Thrills, 460; A Burning Brand 770
Melly, George:
Arcadian, 721; All What Jazz? ... 926
Melville, Robert:
Naked Youth, 560; Sugar and Spice, 804; Dressage 844
Mendelson, Edward:
Editing Auden 376
Mikardo, Ian:
The Gap in the Fence 896
Mockler, Anthony:
The Trial of the Mercenaries, 5; The Crime of Mercenarism 70
Mole, John:
Between Two Worlds, 515; *Bestial Homilies* 718
Mooney, Bel:
The Roadsweeper, 174; The Milkman, 206; The BR Steward, 239; The Shop Assistant, 269; The Trico Women's Strike 298
Moonman, Eric:
The Language of Socialism 261
Morgan, John:
Healey: The Dole Master, 131; ITV Comes of Age 364
Morgan, Kenneth:
Dissenters 720

Page

Motion, Andrew:
Home 525
Murarka, Dev:
The Kremlinologists and Kosygin ... 332
Murray, Paul:
The Jobless Youth Trap 538
Murray, Roger:
Whose Freedom in Namibia? ... 297
Naughton, John:
Elementary, 22; Fresh Air 124
Neild, Robert:
Denis Healey's Rubicon 467
Nichols, David:
Desert Island 384
Nightingale, Benedict:
On the Other Side, 26; Exiles, 59; The Skin of Their Teeth, 88; Cheese and Onion, 122; A Natural, 155; Proper Stuff, 319; Soccer Punch, 351; Black Russian, 382; Sweet Prince, 425; Not So Farce, 457; Amphitheatre of War, 487; Potty Crime, 523; Well I Never, 573; Death in Venice, 608; Tomming, 650; Dummy Run, 687; It Means So Much, 723; All Go, 762; Demolition Man, 768; Howl, 815; 'His' and 'Hers', 850; Going Shrs, 882; Strolling Players 931
Norman, Frank:
Lying Low with Tom Keating ... 338
North, Richard:
Home Rule, 150; Two-Timing, 726; Other People 844
Northcott, Bayan:
Forever Lambent, 56; Radical Pique, 90; The Enchanted Grove, 188; Volume Control 220
O'Connor, Bronwen:
Lions and Shadows 645
Page, Bruce:
David's Sling, 377; Press Gang, 521; Mirror, Mirror, 638; Press Prospects for 1977 894
Palling, Bruce:
Rhodesia Waits for the Crunch, 228; Ian Smith's Second Front, 327; Rhodesian Myths and Realities 435
Palme, Olof:
A European Correspondence ... 366
Paterson, Graham:
Vorster's Other Whites 792
Paterson, Peter:
And Now for the Good News ... 326
Patterson, Walter C.:
Exporting Armageddon 264
Peston, Maurice:
Educating the Educators 398
Pimlott, Ben:
The Left Book Club After 40 Years, 167; Portugal's Soldiers in the Wings 392
Pitts, Denis:
No Business Like 403
Platt, Norman:
Albert's Memorials 314
Pluckrose, Henry:
Reflections on Tyndale 106
Plumb, J. H.:
Juggernaut 878
Porter, Peter:
Trust in US, 58; Hold the Fort, 156; Knot Likely, 252; Tsar Dust, 382;

Authors—*continued*

Page

The Cost of Seriousness, 426; An Adventure 489
Pravda, Alex:
The Polish Workers' Revolt 201
Prest, Michael:
Curfew in the Land of the Inca Kola 472
Price, Christopher:
Tameside Trauma, 71; The New Lawmakers, 163; Labour After the Defeats, 659; Goodman's Law 829
Pritchett, V. S.:
Satellites, 281; The Low Moustache, 605; The Vice-Consul... 910
Pygge, Edward:
KO-OK 148
Raban, Jonathan:
Night Out at the Blitz, 147; First Person Plural 450
Raine, Craig:
Idle-Istic, 186; Limp Looser, 219; I Am the Walrus, 251; All Change, 286; Voice Squad, 523; Synaesthesia, 649; Don't Call Us, 770; *A Cemetery in Co. Durham*... 926
Rank, Michael:
Student Politics in Shanghai ... 548
Raphael, Frederic:
A Beard in the Hand, 50, Speak Now, 283; Aphrodite Ascendant 928
Raymond, John:
Friends Apart, 52; Imperial Grit, 119; On the Go 246
Redgrove, Peter:
A Roadside Feast 810
Redmon, Anne:
Stay Hungry 643
Reichardt, Jasia:
Manhole 350
Reid, Christopher:
Verge Escapement With Fusee ... 249
Reid, Malcolm:
Quebec Libre? 738
Richard, Alexander:
Nothing to Lose But Their Veils ... 46
Roberts, Andrew:
The Backlash 182
Roberts, Yvonne:
Gay Night Out 204
Robertson, Geoff:
The Libel Industry, 6; Labour Challenges the Jury... 830
Roebuck, Derek:
The Diplock Report on Mercenaries 202
Rolph, C. H.:
On the Bus, 24; Drink and the Devil, 549; Main Causes 845
Ryan, Alan:
The Lion Tamer, 148; This Way to Utopia, 343; Holy Cow, 408; Catch-29, 599; Read All about It 646
Sage, Lorna:
Hard Times 244
Saint, Andrew:
Stranded 819
Sams, Eric:
Incarnadine, 610; Cold Comfort, 688; Tragic Relief, 724; Take Me to Your Lieder, 808; Benjamin Britten, 1913-1976, 847; A to Z 883
Sayle, Murray:
Influence Man from Manchuria, 102; Japan's Miracle Man Hits the Mat, 165; Quick Red Foxbat, 502; Exit a Thoughtful Dragon 895
Seale, Patrick:
Death of an Arab 'Soviet' 585
Seebohm, Caroline:
Mind-Blower 400
Seneviratne, Gamini:
The High Price of Montreal 75
Sharp, C. H.:
Labour and Lorries 788
Shirley, John:
Judgment at Strasbourg 328
Shone, Richard:
V. 412
Silver, Nathan:
Kensington Bore, 219; The Crusher, 350; Charity at Home... 526
Simpson, Tony:
Muldoon Plays it Rugged 76
Skidelsky, Robert:
Where Import Controls Came In ... 542
Skultans, Vieda:
Doctor How, 23; The Alien, 248; Injured Party 520
Slater, Eliot:
Its Name Is Lesion 842
Spender, Stephen:
Creating in the Mind a Map... ... 19
Spurling, Hilary:
World Away, 311; Pastoral 604
Spurling, John:
Minds' Eyes, 91; The Deep-End, 157; The Wrong Box, 218; Out of Mind, 458; Pepys-Show, 488; Totems, 572; In Praise of Ownership, 648; Blur Boys, 689; Under the Volcano, 767; On the Move, 848; Work to Rule ... 932
Staniland, Martin:
Outside the Whale 870
Storr, Anthony:
Behave 455
Sturrock, John:
Blue Moon, 488; Hand-Reared, 524; On Parole, 554; Magic Mountain, 681; Dashing Off 759
Szymborska, Wislawa:
Theatrical Impressions 881
Taverne, Dick:
Bill Brand and I 140
Taylor, A. J. P.:
London Diary, 173, 205, 238, 268, 791, 836, 868, 902; Soft-Nosed Torpedo 310
Terdre, Nicholas:
A Small Chance for Brazil 660
Theroux, Paul:
Funnybone 637
Thomas, D. M.:
Dante in Purgatory 640
Thorn, John:
Winchester's M3 Battle 107
Tindall, Gillian:
Such Darling Dodos, 213; Grandfather's Footsteps, 765; Love's Labours 809
Tomalin, Claire:
Mother Courage, 116; What the Chain? 563
Tonge, David:
The Oil-Dark Seas of Greece ... 196
Townsend, Peter:
Area Deprivation Policies, 168; How the Rich Stay Rich 441
Treglown, Jeremy:
Brief Lives, 313; Friends of Failure... 684
Uys, Stanley:
South Africa's New Black Puritans 702
Walston, Oliver:
Bitter Harvest 203
Warner, Marina:
Things, 415; The Go-Between, 558; Wot Larks 812
Watkins, Alan:
Tips For Tipplers 912
Welch, Julie:
Padding Up 54
Wells, John:
The Artiste 418
West, Richard:
African Queen, 86; London Diary, 109,142; The Godchildren, 346; Lore Abiding 810
Whitehead, Phillip:
The Perils of PR 537
Wilby, Peter:
Time for a Common Curriculum, 331; School for Squalor, 361; On Your Marks 454; The Trouble with Numbers, 476; Turbulent Priests, 564; Shutting Down on Teachers, 662; Masters of the Schools, 700; Monument, 755; Engineering For Survival, 782; When Students Grow Up ... 862
Williams, Hugo:
Home Front 456
Williamson, Judith:
All Quiet on the Western Coast ... 672
Wilson, Mary:
Supporters' Club 212
Wintour, Patrick:
Feeling the Width, 594; Stalking Sandelson 738
Woddis, Roger:
Nothing Sacred, 6; *Oh, Mate!*, 46, *Cathay Pictorial*, 110; *War-Dance*, 143; *Kicking and Screaming*, 164; *A Docker's Farewell*, 200; *Post Mortem*, 240; *Sir John at Seventy*, 261; *Happy Days*, 403; *Mr Powell's Apocalypse*, 479; *Don't Call Us*, 500; *O Tempora! O Morris!*, 592; *Poulson's People*, 628; *Scroungers*, 708; *The Strangeways Connection*, 740; *BR Job*, 790; *Shocker* 832
Woods, Donald:
Vorster in Retreat, 195; Change or Pretence in Pretoria?, 359; Detainees on Death Row... 469
Worden, Blair:
Picture Palaces, 521; *Nos Semblables* 555
Wright, Martin:
The Lessons of Hull 330
Yates, Frances:
Revivalist 876
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny:
Unrequited Love 575
Ziff, Larzer:
Keep It Up 312
Zuckerman, Edward:
Hands Across 200 Years 15

Books Reviewed

Page

Abse, Dannie (Ed.). *Poetry Dimension Annual 4* 927
Adams, Margaret. *Single Blessedness* ... 565
Aldiss, Brian. *The Malacia Tapestry* ... 152
Aldiss, Brian (Ed.). *Galactic Empires: Vols I and II* 879
Allen, David Elliston. *The Naturalist in Britain* 183
Alther, Lisa. *Kinflicks* 285
Amis, Kingsley. *The Alteration* 483
Anderson, Perry. *Considerations on Western Marxism* 408
Archer, Jeffrey. *Not a Penny More, Not a Penny Less* 381
Ardrey, Robert. *The Hunting Hypothesis* 84
Auden, W. H. *Collected Poems* 376
Bainbridge, Beryl. *A Quiet Life* 456
Ballard, J. G. *Low-Flying Aircraft* ... 812
Banville, John. *Doctor Copernicus* ... 766
Barker, George. *Dialogues etc* 151
Barltrop, Robert. *The Monument* ... 246
Barr, Pat. *The Memsahibs: The Women of Victorian India* 344
Barstow, Stan. *The Right True End* ... 381
Bates, H. E. *The Yellow Meads of Asphodel* 313
Bawden, Nina. *Afternoon of a Good Woman* 522
Bax, Martin. *The Hospital Ship* 55
Beckett, Samuel. *For to End Yet Again* ... 507
Beer, Patricia and Kevin Crossley-Holland (Eds). *New Poetry 2* ... 927
Bell, Quentin. *On Human Finery* ... 844
Bellow, Saul. *To Jerusalem and Back: A Personal Account* 753
Beloff, Nora. *Freedom Under Foot* ... 805
Bernstein, Theodore M. *Bernstein's Reverse Dictionary* 180
Bettelheim, Bruno. *The Uses of Enchantment: the Meaning and Importance of Fairy Tales* 765
Blom-Cooper, Louis and Gavin Drewry (Eds). *Law and Morality: A Reader* ... 24
Boston, Richard. *Beer and Skittles* ... 149
Boyle, Godfrey and Peter Harper (Eds). *Radical Technology* 150
Boyle, Patrick. *A View from Calvary* ... 216
Bradbrook, M. C. *The Living Monument: Shakespeare and the Theatre of his Time* 876
Bradbury, Malcolm. *Who Do You Think You Are?* 456
Bragg, Melvyn. *Speak For England* ... 82
Brain, Robert. *Friends and Lovers* ... 844
Brata, Sasthi. *Traitor to India* 24
Brooke, Dinah. *Games of Love and War* 55
Brophy, Brigid. *Beardsley and his World* 53
Bruce-Gardyne, Jock and Nigel Dawson. *The Power Game* 602
Bryson, John and Janet Camp Troxell (Eds). *Dante Gabriel Rossetti and Jane Morris: Their Correspondence* ... 117
Burns, Jim. *The Goldfish Speaks From Beyond the Grave* 806
Burridge, T. D. *British Labour and Hitler's War* 51
Burton, Anthony. *Josiah Wedgwood* ... 454
Calhoun, Daniel F. *The United Front: The TUC and the Russians 1923-1928* 51
Chaplin, Patrice. *By Flower and Dean Street* 722

Page

Christie, Agatha. *Sleeping Murder: Miss Marple's Last Case* 522
Clare, Anthony. *Psychiatry in Dissent: Controversial Issues in Thought and Practice* 23
Clark, Tim and John Penycate. *Psychopath: The Case of Patrick Mackay* ... 842
Cleverley, Graham. *The Fleet Street Disaster* 379
Colville, John. *Footprints in Time* ... 761
Condon, Richard. *The Whisper of the Axe* 216
Cornelisen, Ann. *Women in the Shadows* 244
Cowdrey, Colin. *MCC: The Autobiography of a Cricketer* 54
Cranksnaw, Edward. *The Shadow of the Winter Palace: The Drift to Revolution 1825-1917* 81
Creeley, Robert. *Mabel: A Story* ... 285
Cronje, S., M. Ling and G. Cronje. *Lonrho: Portrait of a Multinational* ... 878
Crosland, Margaret. *Women of Iron and Velvet and the Books they Wrote in France*, 809; *Raymond Radiguet: A Biographical Study with Selections from his Work* 809
Crossman, Richard. *The Diaries of a Cabinet Minister: Vol. II* 679
Cudlipp, Hugh. *Walking on the Water* ... 638
Culler, Jonathan. *Saussure* 554
Daily Mirror Old Codgers Little Black Book Number Two 810
Daniels, Robin. *Conversations with Cardus* 120
Davidson, Lionel. *The Sun Chemist* ... 684
Davie, Michael (Ed.). *The Diaries of Evelyn Waugh* 309
Dawkins, Richard. *The Selfish Gene* ... 716
Dayan, Moshe. *Moshe Dayan: Story of My Life* 377
Dawson, Jennifer. *Strawberry Boy* ... 249
Dick, Philip K. *Martian Time-Slip* ... 879
Dickinson, Patric. *The Bearing Beast* ... 151
Dore, Ronald. *The Diploma Diseases: Education, Qualification and Development* 454
Drabble, Margaret and Charles Osborne (Eds). *New Stories 1* 55
Driver, Clive (Ed.). *Ulysses: A Facsimile of the Manuscript* 342
Durrell, Gerald. *The Stationary Ark* ... 520
Eddy, Paul, Elaine Potter and Bruce Page. *Destination Disaster* 599
Ellis, Terry, Jackie McWhirter, Dorothy McColgan and Brian Haddow. *William Tyndale: The Teachers' Story* ... 564
Ellmann, Richard (Ed.). *The New Oxford Book of American Verse* 752
Esslin, Martin. *Artaud* 554
Ewart, George. *From Mouths of Men* ... 82
Febvre, Lucien and Henri-Jean Martin. *The Coming of the Book: The Impact of Printing, 1450-1800* 346
Feifer, George. *Moscow Farewell* ... 181
Fifer, Charles N. (Ed.). *The Correspondence of James Boswell with Certain Members of the Club* 52
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich. *Schubert: A Biographical Study of his Songs*, 808; *The Fischer-Dieskau Book of Lieder: The texts of over 750 songs in German* 808

Page

Forsyth, James. *Tyrone Guthrie* ... 762
Fraser, Antonia (Ed.). *Love Letters: An Anthology* 928
George, Susan. *How the Other Half Dies* 878
Geras, Norman. *The Legacy of Rosa Luxemburg* 515
Gerin, Winifred. *Elizabeth Gaskell: A Biography* 116
Gilbert, Martin. *Winston S. Churchill Vol. V 1922-39* 598
Gillie, Oliver. *Who Do You Think You Are?* 716
Gillott, Jacky. *Crying Out Loud* ... 568
Girardet, Herbert (Ed.). *Land For the People* 150
Glanville, Brian. *The Dying of the Light* 285
Godbolt, Jim. *All This and 10 Per Cent* ... 721
Godwin, William. *Enquiry Concerning Political Justice* 842
na Gopaleen, Myles. *The Various Lives of Keats and Chapman* 641
Gordon, Giles. *100 Scenes from Married Life* 313
Greene, Hugh (Ed.). *The American Rivals of Sherlock Holmes* 486
Grenfell, Joyce. *Joyce Grenfell Requests the Pleasure* 418
Gretton, John and Mark Jackson. *William Tyndale: Collapse of a School—or a System?* 564
Grigson, Geoffrey. *The Goddess of Love* 928
Gunn, Thom. *Jack Straw's Castle* ... 417
Haight, Amanda. *Anna Akhmatova: A Poetic Pilgrimage* 715
Hain, Peter. *Mistaken Identity: The Wrong Face of the Law* 345
Hamilton, Ian. *The Little Magazines: A Study of Six Editors* 281
Hanley, James. *A Dream Journey* ... 684
Harper, George Mills (Ed.). *Yeats and the Occult* 215
Harrison, Harry. *Skyfall* 879
Harrisson, Tom. *Living Through the Blitz* 147
Hart-Davis, Rupert (Ed.). *The Autobiography of Arthur Ransome* 518
Hattersley, Roy. *Goodbye To Yorkshire* 682
Hawkes, John. *Travesty* 87
Hayman, Ronald. *Leavis* 636
Heath, Edward. *Music—A Joy for Life* ... 764
Hellman, Lillian. *Scoundrel Time* ... 635
Henderson, Ian. *Man of Christian Action: Canon John Collins—the Man and His Work* 845
Herriot, James. *Vets Might Fly* 249
Hewison, Robert. *John Ruskin: The Argument of the Eye* 22
Heyhoe-Flint, Rachael and Netta Rheinberg. *Fair Play: The Story of Women's Cricket* 54
Heymann, C. David. *Ezra Pound: The Last Rower: A Political Profile* ... 718
Higham, Charles. *The Adventures of Conan Doyle* 751
Hiro, Dilip. *Inside India Today* ... 482
Hiscock, Eric. *The Bells of Hell Go Ting-a-Ling-a-Ling* 875
Hockney, David. *David Hockney* ... 560
Hodgman, Helen. *Blue Skies* 846
Holloway, Mark. *Norman Douglas: A Biography* 841

Books Reviewed—*continued*

Page

Home, Lord. *The Way the Wind Blows...* 484
Hudson, Derek. *Lewis Carroll: An Illustrated Biography* 804
Huxley, Francis. *The Raven and the Writing Desk* 802
Hyde, H. Montgomery. *Oscar Wilde* ... 22
Hynes, Samuel. *The Auden Generation: Literature and Politics in England in the 1930s* 19
Ingrams, Richard, Michael Heath and Barry Fantoni. *The Book of Bores* ... 760
Jackson, Holbrook. *The Eighteen Nineties* 213
James, Clive. *Britannia Bright's Bewilderment in the Wilderness of Westminster* 519
Jeal, Tim. *Until the Colours Fade* ... 846
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer. *How I Became a Holy Mother* 25
Jones, Mervyn. *Scenes from Bourgeois Life* 152
Jordan, Bill. *Freedom and the Welfare State* 343
Jullian, Phillipe and John Philips. *Violet Trefusis, Life and Letters* 415
Jung, C. G. *Letters, Vol. II 1951-1961* ... 248
Kearns, Doris. *Lyndon Johnson and the American Dream* 484
Kellner, Peter and Christopher Hitchens. *Callaghan: The Road to Number Ten...* 452
Keneally, Thomas. *Season in Purgatory* 313
King, Francis. *Hard Feelings and Other Stories* 420
King, Preston. *Toleration* 215
Kington, Miles (Ed.). *The World of Alphonse Allais* 759
Kitamura, Hiroshi. *Choices for the Japanese Economy* 243
Koss, Stephen. *Asquith* 310
Mosley, Leonard. *Lindbergh: A Biography* 312
Laine, Pascal. *A Web of Lace* 185
Laing, R. D. *The Facts of Life* 877
Landon, H. C. Robbins. *Haydn: Chronicle and Works Vol. III 1791-1795* ... 797
Leapman, Michael. *One Man and His Plot* 214
Leavis, F. R. *Thought, Words and Creativity: Art and Thought in Lawrence* ... 453
Lebergott, Stanley. *The American Economy: Income, Wealth and Want* ... 243
Lefebvre, Henri. *The Survival of Capitalism* 243
Lehmann, John. *In the Purely Pagan Sense* 347
Lehmann, Rosamond. *A Sea-Grape Tree* 722
Lenz, Siegfried. *An Exemplary Life* ... 684
Lesley, Cole. *The Life of Noël Coward* ... 553
Lomax, Bill. *Hungary 1956* 606
Longford, Elizabeth. *Byron* 563
Lord Gnome of the Rings: The Best of Private Eye 1976 760
Maas, Jeremy. *Gambart, Prince of the Victorian Art World* 184
McCabe, Eugene. *Victims* 216
McGough, Roger. *In the Glassroom* ... 806
McIntosh, Naomi E. with Judith A. Calder and Betty Swift. *A Degree of Difference: A Study of the First Year's Intake of Students to the Open University* 755

Page

McKay, Ron and Brian Barr. *The Story of the Scottish Daily News* 521
McKuen, Rod. *The Sea Around Me . . . The Hills Above* 806
McLeod, Kirsty. *The Wives of Downing Street* 212
McVay, Gordon. *Esenin: A Life* ... 82
Mailer, Norman. *The Fight* 148
Mann, Golo. *Wallenstein: His Life* ... 407
Marchand, Leslie A. (Ed.). *The Flesh is Frail: Byron's Letters and Journals Vol. VI 1818-1819* 563
Marcis, David (Ed.). *New Irish Writing* 185
Marlowe, John. *Milner: Apostle of Empire* 119
Marx, Arthur. *Goldwyn: The Man Behind the Myth* 485
du Maurier, Daphne. *The Winding Stair: Francis Bacon, His Rise and Fall* ... 115
Maxton, Hugh. *The Noise of the Fields...* 151
Mellors, John. *Memoirs of an Advertising Man* 118
Merriman, Brian. *The Man Who Talked Babytalk* 766
Middleton, Stanley. *Still Waters* ... 348
Miliband, Ralph and John Saville (Eds). *The Socialist Register of 1976* ... 874
Milligan, Stephen. *The New Barons: Union Power in the 1970s* 343
Mitchell, David. *Pirates* 347
Mitford, Nancy. *Pigeon Pie* 121
Mockler, Anthony. *Francis of Assisi: The Wandering Years* 812
Moore, Brian. *The Doctor's Wife* ... 714
Moore, Ward. *Bring the Jubilee* ... 879
Morley, Sheridan. *Oscar Wilde* ... 378
Mortimer, Raymond. *Try Anything Once* 605
Muir, Helen. *Noughts and Crosses* ... 568
Murdoch, Iris. *Henry and Cato* ... 419
Murphy, David. *The Silent Watchdog* ... 379
Nabokov, Vladimir. *Details of a Sunset* 283
Nicolson, Nigel and Joanne Trautmann (Eds). *The Question of Things Happening: The Letters of Virginia Woolf Vol. II 1912-1922* 412
Nissenson, Hugh. *My Own Ground* ... 87
Nova, Craig. *The Geek* 812
Nye, Robert. *Falstaff* 345
Oakes, Philip. *A Cast of Thousands* ... 348
Ollard, Richard. *This War Without an Enemy: A History of the English Civil Wars* 555
Onselen, Charles van. *Chibaro: African Mine Labour in Southern Rhodesia 1900-1933* 182
Orford, Jim. *The Social Psychology of Mental Disorder* 842
Orwell, George. *Animal Farm; Burmese Days; A Clergyman's Daughter; Coming Up For Air; Keep the Aspidistra Flying; 1984* 414
Owen, David. *In Sickness and in Health* 603
Ozick, Cynthia. *Bloodshed and Three Novellas* 121
Palmer, Tony. *All You Need is Love: The Story of Popular Music* 926
Pandey, B. N. *Nehru* 640
Parkin, Molly. *Full Up* 313
Patten, Brian. *Vanishing Trick* 806
Pearsall, Ronald. *Public Purity, Private Shame* 567

Page

Pegram, Lorna. *Equinox* 25
Perham, Margery. *East African Journey* 86
Perry, Walter. *Open University: A Personal Account* 756
Pinney, Thomas (Ed.). *The Letters of Thomas Babington Macaulay Vol. III, January 1834-August 1841* 878
Porges, Irwin. *Edgar Rice Burroughs: The Man Who Created Tarzan* ... 925
Powell, Anthony. *Infants of the Spring* ... 450
Pownall, David. *My Organic Uncle and Other Stories* 381
Pryce-Jones, David. *Unity Mitford: A Quest* 678
Quennell, Peter. *The Marble Foot: An Autobiography 1905-1938* 450
Raphael, Frederic. *The Glittering Prizes* 766
Read, Piers Paul. *Polonaise* 722
Redgrove, Peter and Penelope Shuttle. *The Glass Cottage* 420
Reid, Jimmy. *Reflections of a Clyde-Built Man* 566
Rhys, Jean. *Sleep it Off Lady* 568
Richardson, Joanna. *Victor Hugo* ... 681
Robbins, Keith. *The Abolition of War* ... 720
Roberts, Nesta. *The Face of France* ... 85
Ross, Alan (Ed.). *London Magazine Stories 10* 507
Ross, Gordon. *A History of West Indies Cricket* 54
Rowse, A. L. *Matthew Arnold: Poet and Prophet* 559
Samson, Joan. *The Auctioneer* 641
Scitovsky, Tibor. *The Joyless Economy...* 243
Seliger, Martin. *Ideology and Politics* ... 215
Selwyn-Lloyd, Lord. *Mr Speaker, Sir* ... 720
Serge, Victor. *Conquered City* 152
Sergeant, Howard (Ed.). *New Poems 1976-77: A PEN Anthology* 927
Servadio, Gaia. *Mafioso* 346
Seymour, Miranda. *Count Manfred* ... 121
Shipley, Peter. *Revolutionaries in Modern Britain* 85
Shone, Richard. *Bloomsbury Portraits* ... 604
Sillitoe, Alan. *The Widow's Son* ... 846
Silverberg, Robert. *The Feast of St Dionysus* 879
Sinclair, Andrew. *The Surrey Cat* ... 348
6,000 Words, A Supplement to Webster's Third New International Dictionary ... 180
Skinner, B. F. *Particulars of my Life* ... 455
Skynner, A. C. Robin. *One Flesh: Separate Persons—Principles of Family and Marital Psychotherapy* 213
Slaughter, Frank G. *The Stonewall Brigade* 121
Smith, Denis Mack. *Mussolini's Roman Empire* 411
Smith, Godfrey. *Caviare...* 420
Speaight, Robert. *François Mauriac—A Study of the Writer and the Man* ... 246
Stebel, S. L. *Narc* 121
Stein, Sol. *The Childkeeper* 25
Stevenson, Robert Louis. *Treasure Island* 311
Stonehouse, John. *My Trial* 248
Storey, David. *Saville* 419
Summers, Anthony and Tom Mangold. *The File on the Tsar* 416
Sutherland, J. A. *Victorian Novelists and Publishers* 562

Books Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Sutherland, Stuart. *Breakdown: A Personal Crisis and a Medical Dilemma* ...	520
Sykes, J. B. (Ed.). *The Concise Dictionary of Current English*	180
Tait, Katharine. *My Father, Bertrand Russell*	344
Taylor, A. J. P. *Essays in English History*	148
Taylor, Elizabeth. *Blaming*	380
Tennant, Emma. *Hotel de Dream* ...	87
Thirion, Andrê. *Revolutionaries Without Revolution*	20
Thomas, Dylan and John Davenport: *The Death of the King's Canary* ...	456
Thomas, Leslie. *Dangerous Davies* ...	522
Thompson, R. W. (Ed.). *Churchill and Morton: Correspondence between Major Sir Desmond Morton and R. W. Thompson*	284
Tibble, Anne. *The God Spigo*	87
Timpanaro, Sebastiano. *The Freudian Slip*	50
Tittler, Robert. *Nicholas Bacon: The Making of a Tudor Statesman*... ...	800
Toynbee, Arnold. *Mankind and Mother Earth: A Narrative History of the World*	311
Toynbee, Arnold, Arthur Koestler and Others. *Life After Death*	183
Toynbee, Philip (Ed.). *The Distant Drum: Reflections on the Spanish Civil War*	114
Trevor, William. *The Children of Dynmouth*	53
Trevor-Roper, Hugh. *Princes and Artists*, 521; *A Hidden Life: The Enigma of Sir Edmund Backhouse*	558
Troop, Elizabeth. *Woolworth Madonna*	607
Trudgill, Eric. *Madonnas and Magdalens*	567
Trueman, Fred. *Ball of Fire*	54
Tryon, Thomas. *Crowned Heads* ...	486
Tuohy, Frank. *Yeats*	639
Turner, John F. C. *Housing By People* ...	150
Unsworth, Barry. *The Big Day*	641
Uris, Leon. *Trinity*	486
Van der Post, Laurens. *Jung and the Story of our Time*	248
Vansittart, Peter. *Quintet*	55
Vassal, Jacques. *Electric Children: Roots and Branches of Modern Folk Rock* ...	926
Vonnegut, Kurt. *Slapstick*	637
De Vries, Peter. *I Hear America Swinging*	637
Warner, Marina. *Alone of All Her Sex* ...	408
Warnock, Mary. *Imagination*	247
Watney, John. *Mervyn Peake*	311
Watson, Lyall. *Gifts of Unknown Things*	22
Waugh, Alec. *Married to a Spy* ...	641
Waugh, Auberon. *Four Crowded Years: The Diaries of Auberon Waugh 1972-1976*	760
Webster's Collegiate Thesaurus ...	180
Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary ...	180
Webster's Third New International Dictionary	180
Weldon, Fay. *Remember Me*	420
West, Morris. *The Navigator*	456
White, Patrick. *A Fringe of Leaves* ...	348
Williams, Tennessee. *Memoirs*	683
Williamson, Henry. *The Patriot's Progress*	249
Wilson, Angus. *The Naughty Nineties* ...	213
Wilson, Harold. *The Governance of Britain*	602
Wistrich, Robert. *Revolutionary Jews from Marx to Trotsky*	515
Wollstonecraft, Mary. *Mary, A Fiction*, 842; *The Wrongs of Woman*	842
Wood, Christopher. *Victorian Panorama: Paintings of Victorian Life*	798
Wright, James (Ed.). *Winter's Tales 22*...	607
Yallop, David A. *The Day the Laughter Stopped: The True Story Behind the Fatty Arbuckle Scandal*	485
Yourcenar, Marguerite. *The Abyss* ...	568
Ziegler, Philip. *Melbourne*	282

Letters

	Page
Accountable to Whom?...	208
Adventures in Theatreland	242
Aims For What?...	908
Allais-Oop	795
Ascot *v.* TUC	18
Auden's Collected Poems ...	405, 449
Awoonor, Kofi	145
Back-Room Porn	374
Bantu Education	48
Beam in the Eye	177
Beauty and the Box	840
Beckmesserish	146
Bragg's Own Weekly	873, 908
Breaking the Banks	405, 448
Bring Back Bax	406
Carter's the One	79
Cary's Writing Habits	80
Case for School Vouchers, A	308
Cato Said It First	146
Caveat Emptor	112
Chicago Boys and Chile, The	748
Child Benefits	79
Civilised Touch, The	840
Clever Tom Driberg	271
Colditz in Reverse	449
Conan Doyle at Home	840
Correction	80
Countdown to the 'Breeder'	146
Critic as Vandal, The ...	208, 241, 271
Daley and PR	749
Dame Edith as Viola	840
Darkest Provincialia	481
Dear Dr Coggan	112
Disloyal Support	514
Doctors and Critics	596
Doctor's Closed Shop, A	481
Doctor's Dissent, A	839
Door of No. 10, The	272
Down With Dogs	80
Dr Beckerman's Medicine	550
Dream Child	145, 177
Dutch Showmanship	634
Education Free-For-All	596
Electoral Reform	17
Entebbe and After	112, 146
Evans, Dame Edith	634
Exams and Elitists	49
Eye of the Beholder	406
Fairness to Findhorn	795
Family Type	749
Faux Pas	713
Flags of Convenience	177
Flawed Vision	242
Foot on India	633
Forbes Gets the Slipper	597
Forcible Feeding	113
Forty Years On	241
Freudian Slip	80
Galbraith, Vivian	908
Gay Reply from the Pit	481
Generous with Facts	514
Good Husband and Father	113
Great Tradition, The	908
Great Umpire in the Sky	209
Gremlinology	675
Handbags and Virility	272, 341
Helmut Blows the Gaff	145
History and The Thunderer	794
Hocking BP	907
How the Rich Stay Rich	480
Illinois and PR	908
Incognito	795
In Defence of Dempster	597
In Defence of Magistrates	907
Inverted Snobbery	713
Ireland's Rebels	272
Irreverence on the Left	374
Jobs for the NAW-Boys	308
Johnson *v.* the Unions	341
Jones on Race	176
JP's Duty Not a Happy One, A ...	872
Killjoy's Lament	145, 209
Kosygin Saga, The	371
Labour and Lorries	839, 907
Law as Defendant, The	596
Left Books Live On	308
Left Hand, Right Hand ...	113, 176
Lesson of Lebanon	840
Lest We Forget	597
Liberty and the NCCL	406
Literati at Play	481
Lobby Lud	80
Long Arm of Justice, The	79
Long Established	795
Marriage and Means	713
Mediate Animation	80, 113
Metropolitan Poet, The	551, 597, 674, 713, 873
Misplaced Blame	242
Missing In Chile	242
Money Manipulation and Politics ...	175
Moonman's Socialism	307
More on Driberg	375
Mother's Milk	449
Mr Astor's Pilgrimage	794

Letters—*continued*

	Page
Mr Foot and India	748
Mrs Gandhi's Prisoners	712
National Government Plea	480, 513
NCCL and the Closed Shop	371
New Lawmakers, The	208
New Ways with Discrimination	80
Nightmarish	177
Not Even a Quango	514
Not My Style	634
Nuclear Threat, The	308
Nuisance Value	146
NUS's Defence, The	513
Occupied Countryside, The	308
One Man's Meat	242
Open Censorship	79, 176
Orator and Audience	675
O Tempora	550
Our Regrettable Woolliness	80
Outraged	146
Over-Privileged Members	675
Palme Dutt and India	514
Pat on the Back	113
PEN Power	374
Perils of PR	597
Pilger's Protest	406
Plain Mister	634
Plus ça Change	634
Plutonium Economy, The	480, 513
Plyushch, Leonid	272
PM and Private Schooling, The	371, 405
Pocket Calculator	242
Political Parties and Public Funds	341
Power to Spiro's Spleen	49
Propaganda and Reality	872
Property-Owning Democracy	18
Race and the Inner Cities	18
Race, Racism and Truth	271
Racism and Truth	209
Radios and Batteries	634
Restless Wave, The	795
Revolutionary Jews	597
Right-Wing Response	49
Robert Relf and the Right	713
Russell and Family	514
Salute Across the Sea	375
School for Scandal	448
Selection of MPs	371
Sherman Statement, A	634
Showing the Flag	873, 908
Snobbery and the Engineer	840
Socialist Verities	374
Somewhere in Mozambique	341
South Bank Wallah	839, 873
Spain's British Battalion	209
Spiro Who?	18
Standing Up for Sandelson	794
Stickler or Pendant?	209
Stratford and its Pilgrims	48
Student Housekeeping	551
Subsidising Freight	514
Taken Over by Slater Walker	551
Taxing the Rich	794
Taylor, A. J. P., and Suez	308
Taylor's Lectures	209
Teaching Hospitals	873
Technocracy Revisited	674
That Exam Merger	80
That Tribune Meeting	374
This New Statesman	749
Thunder From the Right	113, 146
Times After Thomson, *The*	272
Tools for the Job, The	712
Too Many Cubits	634
Tories and Tariff Reform	633
Tory Smear	18
Traitor to India	177
Tricky Conspirators	272
Trouble with Numbers, The	514, 550
Tu Quoque	481
Two Bensons, The	675
Unabashed	873
Unfair to Memsahibs	481
Unfair to Musicians	375
Union Debate	404
Unity's Indoctrination	839
Universities and Engineers	872
Unloved Ones, The	713, 748
Upward, Edward	49
Up With Dogs	48
US Unisex	49
Vice Versa	675
Vidal for Driberg	341
Visitation from the Lord, A	872
Vorster's Other Whites	873
Wages Overseas	449
Waugh's Letters	840
West's Politics	176
What Scotland Wants	795
Whose National Theatre?	712, 748
Why Labour Betrays Socialism	674
Wimbledon and the Public	17
Within Their Compass	176
With Malice Toward None	634
Word of Cheer	551

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Limited, Southend-on-Sea, Essex SS2 5QW.

NEW STATESMAN

Ninety-third Volume

JANUARY-JUNE 1977

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
After the Ball Was Over	797
Amin the Intolerable	625
Booksmith, The	456
Bullock: A Study in Democracy	105
Celebrity Square	489
Chucking Smith	513
Coup That Failed, The	697
Defeat for Israel, A	661
Exception That Bends The Rule, The	549
First Gentleman of Europe, The	14
Flip-Flop on Europe?	837
Gilt and the Brass, The	173
Great Westminster Disaster, The	237
Justifying the Deliverance	381
London Diary: 16, 50, 84, 283, 317, 347, 559, 597, 777, 809	
Meaning of Mentmore, The	449
Monitor, The	556
Mother's Pride	524
Mr Mason and Mr O'Connor	337
Mr Richard Changes Planes	1
Neither Dignified Nor Efficient	740
No Love on the Dole	141
Old Two Card Trick, The	417
Pioneer, The	424
Plutonium and Politics	481
Salesman, The	594
Star Chamber in Pall Mall	37
Teeth 'n' Smiles	585
That Discord Again	305
That Ye Be Not Judged	73
Treasury's Yo-Yo, The	205
Warning from Leyland, A	273
Weinstock's Way	765

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
ABC of the Special Branch	589
About His Excellency	662
After the Ball	150
Algeria's New Model	77
Always Wave to Trains	86
Annan: The Debate That Isn't	702
Antique Dealer, The	428
Apotheosis of Tammany Jim, The	419
At It Again	319
Attaboy, Roy!	38
Attack on Housing, The	115
Authority to Cut, The	281
Battle for Paris, The	310
Birds of a Feather	316
Brezhnev Shows His Muscle	699
Britain's Communist University	673
Bullock Among the Europeans	209
Bullock and the Left	175
Bullock and the Right	246
Bullock and the Unions	280
Burying Bullock	452
But for the Grace of God	674
By Royal Appointment	747
Carter Stubs His Toe	453
Carter the Manichean	515
Case for Holding On, The	839
Case For Numeracy, The	149
Case of the Duke's Servant, The	214
Challenge to Security	458
Civil Service Selection	560
Continental Breakfast in Bed?	10
Counting the Cost of Experience	392
Crimes Against Humanity	767
Crown and Politics, The	736
Darker Side of the NHS, The	666
Day by Day	285
Death of the Silly Party, The	450
Death of the Sixth Form	558
Demi-God That Failed, The	80
Democracy and Shirley Williams	106
Democracy in Schools	396
Diploma Disease, The	804
Dithering over Direct Elections	275
Djibouti Tiptoes to Independence	768
Doll in the Golden Coach, The	731
Dr Paisley's Reverse	634
English in the Classroom	49
Entertainer, The	460
Escaping from the IMF Straitjacket	46
Exit the Prince	451
Fags and Fleet Street	344
Farewell to Westminster	2
Fast Food Americans	485
Fear of Flying	425
First Cracks in Carter's Consensus	630
Food, Energy and the Future	518
France's Daily Racism	665
Free for All, and Why Not?	551
Fuzzy Board	110
Gentle Frankenstein, A	522
Giscard the Legionnaire	516
Glasgow's Short Way with Refugees	178
Good Prince Charles	739
Goodbye, Belhaven Street	44
Great Oil Blow-Out, The	553
Grimsby's Bionic Man	514
Gypsies, Councils and the Act	346
Hands Off the Foreign Office!	799
Happy New Year	18
Heady Days	393
Heart's Desire	184
Hip Hip Hurrah	461
Home Truths from Abroad	282
Home Visitor	44
How Sleep the Brave?	484
How the Irish Treat the Irish	483
How to Lose a German Job	277
Human Spare Parts	82
Humbug and Health	772
If Only	493
In Defence of Bullock	143
In Gratitude	251
India on the Eve	342
India's Return to Democracy	664
India's Unequal Election	239
Infantile Disorder, An	710
Inside Mr Benn	766
Inside the Annan Committee	384
Island Story	525
Israel's African Connections	176
Israel's Kaleidoscopic Choice	629
It Pays to Advertise	599
Italy's Red Reshuffle	421
Jimmy Carter's Flying Bunker	208
John Bull's Other Islands	590
Jonathan Aitken, At Home	550
Juan Carlos's Guest	211
Jubilant Socialists?	733
Keeping the Standard Raised	596
Kent's Stunted Growth	85
Labour and the New Leviathan	180
Labour without Crosland	206
Leyland Voters, The	388
Liberté à la Polonaise	42
Libertine Trial, The	210
Limits of Jimmy Carter	111
London Diary: 117, 151, 185, 215, 249, 395, 427, 459, 491, 526, 637, 672, 709, 745, 852	
Looking Back on the NUS	186
Lost in the Viennese Woods	41
Loyal Fourth Estate	742
Lucas—Most British of Companies	706
Mentmore as Mortmain	146
Missing Faces at Windscale	808
Month of Good News, A	148
Morality and Mr Carter	279
Mother O'Mine	561
Mourning Star	557
Mousetrapped in Seoul	770
Mr Benyon's Gift	457
Mr Callaghan's Concordat	341
Mr Carter Comes to Town	75
Mr English Hits the Fan	698
Mr Jenkins's Europe	107
Mr Lynch's Victory	840
Mr Mason Plays It Rough	308
Mr Manley's Experiment	555
Mr Mason's Petticoat Army	40
Mr Rabin's Headaches	278
Mrs Gandhi as Lady Bountiful	108
Mrs Gandhi's Defeat	383
Mrs Gandhi's Hostage	177
Mrs Thatcher's Emergency	382
Neither Great Nor a Debate	311
New Strong Man of Bangladesh, The	343
No Backs to the Front	51
No Fixed Abode	490

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
No Laughing Aloud	153
No Politics in the Classroom?	179
No Right to Know	241
Not Getting It Regular	17
Not So Gay America	802
Nothing Like a Dame	52
Nyerere's Fight with Kenyatta	207
Oh I Say Thanks Awfully	429
On the Other Side of the Mountain	418
On Your Anniversary	838
One House of Parliament	39
One Jones, One Vote	307
One Year After Wilson	338
Open Letter to Tony Benn, An	701
Orders for Exclusion	242
Orthodoxy at the LSE	216
Our Inglorious War Memorial	309
Oxford's 19th-Century Ghost	118
Pakistan after Bhutto's Victory	342
Paralysis at Westminster	274
Pardon My Twitch	779
Peking Punks in Stalinist Realism	318
Police Five	9
Politics of the Judiciary, The	145
Pot Luck	848
Power and the Glory, The	250
Power to the Power Stations?	79
Pressures on the *Express*	109
Privacy and the Press	554
Protecting the Past	846
Provisional Return, A	144
PS . . . PPS	142
Queen as Visitor, The	746
Rabin's Pre-Emptive Strike	8
Race, Tolerance and the NUS	638
Rape—Italian Style	517
Reaching an Apex	841
Real Education Debate, The	213
Reds Come in from the Cold, The	385
Reform or Bust	801
'Refuseniks' Lobby, The	78
Renaissance in Spain	842
Resurrection of Franco, The	588
Return of Marcia, The	174
Return to Shetland	244
Rhodesia: A Plan for the Whites	627
Rhodesia and the British Press	247
Road to Brook Street, The	152
Roots, Symbolism and Mr Carter	147
Rupert's New York Rampage	6
Sand Is Running Out, The	238
School Language Frontier, The	83
Science for All	114
Scotland and the BBC	774
Secrecy in the Counting House	732
See How They Run	217
Sentenced Without Trial	422
Shore Way, The	708
Short Stay in Soho, A	776
Sir Arthur Who?	626
Smelling as Sweet	397
Snooker Player, The	492
Snowed Under in La Paz	850
So You Think You've Got Problems	778
Social Contract's Last Stand, The	3
Speeding Towards Death	668
Spill the Beans	349
Spring in Guernica	700
State of the Planet 1977, The	11
Strange Death of Devolution, The	276
Strike That Goes On and On, The	426
Stuck for a Title	798
Taking for Granted	284
Tartan Print for Scotland, A	632
Tennis, Anyone?	772
Thatcher Peking Style	482
Thatcher's Children	527
Third Sack of Rome, The	116
Thoroughly Modern Mimi	119
This Little Pig	528
Throne and Altar	741
Thumbs Down Down Under?	735
Tidying the Classroom	486
Time Swallower, The	810
Too Bad to Last	187
Tough in Turkey	800
Towards the No-Growth Society	312
Tower of Chirac, The	76
Tribune and the Thirties	7
Tribute to Dennis Skinner, A	74
Trumpet Vigorously	811
25 Years of the Commonwealth	734
Ulster Learns the Score	390
Ulster Strike, The	587
Uneven Keele	394
Unrepentant Democratic Socialist, The	487
Up Girls and At Them	711
Visible Imports	598
Welcome to Britain	853
Westminster's Gossip Alley	663
What Must We Do?	306
What No-Growth Society?	339
Where is China's Khrushchev?	454
Whither the Liberals?	586
Why Israel Moved Right	704
Why They Hate the Queen	730
Williamson's Law	670
Within My Power	639
Year of Chirac, The	5
York Under Siege	348
Your Truly Local Council	632
Yours, Partner!	854

Poems

	Page
Admissions	29
Alice Plays Cards with the Queen	568
Anniversary	568
Behaviour of Dogs, The	356
Blue Flag, The	311
Brecht, Your Posterity	61
Brussels Flea Market	199
Büchner's Woyzeck	192
Bullfinches	867
Chairs	158
Change of Form	278
Charmer in the Church, The	639
Cheers!	747
Dust Does Not Sleep	331
Evolution	469
From a Distance	823
Hanworth	759
Heron, Snake and History	27
How Like a God!	528
Howl of Anguish	428
In Memoriam	21
In the Cutting	94
Keyboard Suite	785
Leak's Good Cause, The	246
Leo	755
Letter Home	493
Level 7	124
Life-Style	362
Man Called Joe, A	187
Meeting of the Magi	561
Mercy Dash	212
Missionary Unfrocked, A	56
Mr Punch	649
Mr Punch Looks Good in Black	649
£9.95 Solution, The	811
Obsequies	722
Old Boys' Bailey	455
Old Moon	647
On His Sixty-Fifth Birthday	613
On Milton's Blindness	153
Poet as Typist	194
Presences	97
Problems of Sociology, Ethnicity and Ecology in the United States	824
Pump, Cutlery, Capital P	537
Punch and the Judy	649
Respite	830
Rippon Rules OK	52
Royal Disappointment	12
Senex	680
Set a Thief	392
Shitty	680
Shortfellow	86
Sloth Moth, The	60
Smoke with Fire	666
Something We Didn't Know Was There	471
Stick With It	340
Still Life	569
SW19	854
Syracuse	360
To David Hockney on the Cover of a Certain Magazine	294
Unpublished Early Poem, An	263
Veneration Game	119
Villanelle for a March Day	326
Watch Your Language	771
Watersmeet	615
Woman Weeping	570
Wreath, A	508

Films and Plays Reviewed

	Page
Abigail's Party	577
Above Us the Earth	540
Admirable Crichton, The	541
Airport '77	473
Alchemist, The	790
Amazons, The	408
Ascent of Mount Fuji, The	829
Audience	264
Battle of Midway	62
Bedroom Farce	408
Blind Date	408
Bound for Glory	757
Bridge Too Far, A	865
Burnt Offerings	617
Cameraman, The	372
Car Wash	757
Carquake	588
Carrie	62
C.A.S.H.	329
Cassandra Crossing, The	720
Charley's Aunt	26
Cherry Orchard, The	372
Chikamatsu Monogatari	410
Crossways	720
Curse of the Starving Class	577
Destiny	688
Devil's Island	296
Divinas Palabras	864
Eagle Has Landed, The	473
Echoes of a Summer	757
Eclipse	372
Elidor	26
Emily	28
Emu in Pantoland	26
Fair Slaughter	864
Fern, the Red Deer	540
Film from the Clyde	865
Fire Angel	472
Five Women Around Utamaro	578
For the West	721
Frederick Wiseman Season	506
Front, The	27
Garm Hava—Hot Winds	865
Genesis	132
German Skerries	165
Giant Spider Invasion, The	688
Gimme Shelter	440
Glass Menagerie, The	829
Glitterball, The	540
Great Gabbo, The	329
Great Scout and Cathouse Thursday, The	329
Hamlet	756
Happy Yellow	721
Harder They Come, The	540
Hedda	228
Hedda Gabler	864
I Made it, Ma—Top of the World!	541
Illuminatus	330
Illustrious Corpses	650
Immoral Tales	688
Inserts	297
In the Name of the Father	372
In the Red	472
Jabberwocky	442
Jackson County Jail	329
Joseph Andrews	442
Julius Caesar	440
Just Between Ourselves	577
Kingfisher, The	650
Kings of the Road	265
La Cecilia	757
Last Meeting of the Knights of the White Magnolia, The	198
Last Tycoon, The	265
Le Gang	828
Lionel	721
Little Girl Who Lives Down the Lane, The	228
Loaded Questions	65
Lost Honour of Katharina Blum, The	650
Love's Labour's Lost	790
Mad World, My Masters, A	650
Magic Drum, The	472
Magic of Young Houdini, The	26
Man and Superman	756
Man on the Roof, The	506
Midsummer Night's Dream, A	688
Moon Over the Alley, The	62
Mr Hulot's Holiday	865
Mr Klein	473
Network	228
New Spanish Cinema	617
Nickelodeon	297
Norman . . . Is That You?	98
Number Two	132
Oh, Mr Porter	616
Old Movies	864
Out of Our Heads	541
Passion, The	616
Pastoral Hide and Seek	617
Pleasure at Her Majesty's	506
Point, The	65
Prince and the Pauper, The	757
Private Vices and Public Virtues	720
Private View	264
Privates on Parade	296
Pussy Talk	540
Rafferty and the Gold Dust Twins	297
Raid on Entebbe	27
Red Battery Sign, The	829
Riddles of the Sphinx	650
Rocky	540
Rolls-Hyphen-Royce	721
St Joan	650
Section Spéciale	372
Sentinel, The	578
Separate Tables	97
Seven Beauties	578
Seven-Per-Cent Solution, The	720
Sextet	577
Shattered	688
Silent Movie	98
Silver Streak	473
Silver Tassie, The	264
Sizwe Bansi is Dead	97

Films and Plays Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Small Change	828
Sooty Show, The	26
Sons of Oedipus, The	198
Spite Marriage	98
Squeeze, The	265
Stand Up Virgin Soldiers	473
Star is Born, A	410
State of Revolution	829
Stevie	440
Strawberry Fields	505
Streetwalker, The	865
Summerfolk	330
Sweeney!	62
Tales from the Vienna Woods	165
Telephone Book, The	617
Thought in Three Parts, A	330
Throw Away Your Books, Let's Go Into the Streets	578
Tintin's Great American Adventure	26
Tobias and the Angel	372
Traps	165
Troilus and Cressida	131
Twelfth Night	372
21 Hours at Munich	578
Twilight's Last Gleaming	757
Two-Minute Warning	62
Hulanga	65
Uncle Vanya	264
Une Partie de Plaisir	791
Vampire	408
Vanessa	132
Variations on The Merchant of Venice	721
Volpone	616
Walk with Love and Death, A	329
War Music	756
Watchmaker of Saint-Paul, The	828
Waters of the Moon	688
Wedding Feast, The	131
When Joseph Returns	540
White Rock	132

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

Adam, Corinna: The 'Refuseniks' Lobby, 78; Orders for Exclusion, 242; London Diary, 395; Good Prince Charles, 739; London Diary ... 852

Addison, Paul: Big Fish ... 752

Aldiss, Brian: Loopholes ... 502

Amis, Kingsley: *Shitty*, 680; *Senex* ... 680

Amis, Martin: The Bad Bits, 359; A? ... 821

Andrews, Jay: The Road to Brook Street ... 152

Annan, Noël: Forgive, Forgive ... 714

Ascherson, Neal: The Strange Death of Devolution, 276; Pre-War Quality, 469; How Sleep the Brave?, 484; Barbarians at the Gate, 677; Spring in Guernica, 700; The Awkward Squad ... 859

Auden, W. H.: *An Unpublished Early Poem* ... 263

Bailey, Paul: Death Comes to Broadway ... 788

Baistow, Tom: Loyal Fourth Estate ... 742

Ballard, J. G.: Zap Code, 405; French Polish, 499; Closed Doors ... 755

Barnes, Julian: Pressgang, 94; Comic Cuts, 134; Good Subject, 159; Pressure Points, 230; Bread, 256; Two-Nil, 410; Decent Exposure, 537; One-Handed, 681; Jubilee Mugshots ... 750

Bayley, John: Don Man ... 606

Beckerman, Wilfred: What No-Growth Society?, 339; Reform or Bust ... 801

Beckett, Francis: Looking Back on the NUS, 186; The Queen as Visitor ... 746

Beesley, Paddy: Just Like Us, 163; Be Bad ... 407

Bennett, Anne: Home Visitor, 44; Heart's Desire, 184; Birds of a Feather, 316; No Fixed Abode ... 490

Bennion, Francis: The Libertine Trial ... 210

Berlyn, Simon: Kent's Stunted Growth ... 85

Bethell, Nicholas: Scales of Evil, 92; Democrazy ... 824

Beyfus, Drusilla: Topping, 66; Two Into One ... 723

Bick, Tim: Oxford's 19th-Century Ghost ... 118

Biermann, Wolf: *Brecht, Your Posterity* ... 61

Blackaby, Frank: Hit the Ceiling ... 293

Blackburn, Robin: Where is China's Khrushchev? ... 454

Blackburn, Thomas: *Leo* ... 755

Blyth, Alan: Festival Trot ... 574

Blyth, Ronald: The Beaten Men ... 754

Bor, Michael: Jubilant Socialists? ... 733

Bradbury, Malcolm: For Whom the Bells Toll, 402; Made in Heaven ... 568

Brangam, Roberta: Peking Punks in Stalinist Realism ... 318

Bray, Jeremy: Escaping from the IMF Straitjacket ... 46

Briggs, Asa: The Secrets of Society ... 324

Brittain, Victoria: Algeria's New Model ... 77

Brock, Edwin: *Heron, Snake and History*, 27; *Woman Weeping* ... 570

Brummer, Alex: Secrecy in the Counting House ... 732

Buchan, Norman: Glasgow's Short Way with Refugees ... 178

Bugler, Jeremy: Power to the Power Stations?, 79; Seeing the Light, 161; Towards the No-Growth Society, 312; Fags and Fleet Street, 344; Fear of Flying, 425; The Great Oil Blow-Out, 553; Speeding Towards Death, 668; Missing Faces at Windscale ... 808

Cameron, James: Shopped ... 860

Carey, John: Sex and Violence, 22; Go for the Music, 193; What Exactly Do You Mean? ... 353

Castles, Stephen: How to Lose a German Job ... 277

Caute, David: Dream Palaces, 291; The Weird Sisters 679

Chapman, Peter: Orthodoxy at the LSE ... 216

Chislett, William: The Resurrection of Franco ... 588

Clapp, Susannah: Blood Sports, 162; Wry Bother, 294; Other People, 439; Persecution Mania, 569; Whirligig ... 719

Clements, Andrew: Island Line, 165; The Knack, 232; Free Hand, 299; Northern Lights, 443; Walton at 75, 474; Expatriate, 541; High Fidelity, 618; What's New?, 689; Good Ear, 723; Ivory Tower, 759; Deluge, 831; Well-Oiled ... 867

Coady, Matthew: Fate's Plaything ... 59

Cockburn, Alexander: Rupert's New York Rampage, 6; Mr Carter Comes to Town, 75; Roots, Symbolism and Mr Carter, 147; Jimmy Carter's Flying Bunker, 208; Morality and Mr Carter, 279; Mr Callaghan's Concordat, 341; Carter Stubs His Toe, 453; Fast Food Americans, 485; Carter the Manichean, 515; First Cracks in Carter's Consensus, 630; Not So Gay America ... 802

Coleman, John: Shortlisted, 27; Cut-ups, 62; 2 or 3 Things, 132; In a Paddy, 228; Waiting for Godard, 257; Great Scott!, 265; On Edge, 297; Walk on the Mild Side, 329; Days in Vichy, 372; Hairy, 410; Beamish, 442; Special K, 473; Life Studies, 506; TKO, 540; Devil Take It, 578; Dead Ends, 650; And That's A Fact, 685; Not So Dusty, 688;

Authors—*continued*

Page

And the Moral Is?, 720; Black Tati, 757; Yes and No, 791; The Killing Kid, 826; Ryan's Slaughter 865

Conquest, Robert:
Problems of Sociology, Ethnicity and Ecology in the United States 824

Conrad, Peter:
The Terrific Register, 646; In the Safari Park, 718; I Should Say ... 862

Cook, Robin:
Lost in the Viennese Woods, 41; Counting the Cost of Experience, 392; Challenge to Security, 458; ABC of the Special Branch, 589; A Tartan Print for Scotland, 632; Crimes Against Humanity 767

Cork, Richard:
Model Patient 404

Crick, Bernard:
Behavio(u)ral 294

Crossley-Holland, Kevin:
A Wreath 508

Cunningham, Valentine:
Label Talk, 60; Naming Names, 328; Female Economy, 498; Ascent of I. A., 609; Uncured, 648; Black Pudding ... 787

Davidson, Basil:
Fair and Fine? 438

Davie, Donald:
Syracuse 360

Davie, Michael:
The Conversations 89

Davies, Paul:
Bullock Among the Europeans ... 209

Davies, Russell:
Sometimes Not, 226; Roman Fleuve, 292; All Guns Firing, 534; An Interesting Greatness 603

Dimbleby, Jonathan:
Nyerere's Fight with Kenyatta ... 207

Dinnage, Rosemary:
Couch-Fodder 536

Dodd, Colin:
An Infantile Disorder... 710

Dooley, Tim:
Hanworth 759

Downar, Joan:
Presences 97

Duane, Michael:
This Other Eden 822

Eccleshare, Julia:
As If By Magic 686

Elder, Mark:
Grazioso 130

Elsner, Alan:
Race, Tolerance and the NUS ... 638

Enright, D. J.:
A Missionary Unfrocked, 56; *From a Distance* 823

Ewart, Gavin:
Life-Style 362

Feinstein, Elaine:
Watersmeet, 615; Here be Monsters... 755

Fenton, James:
Attaboy, Roy!, 38; A Tribute to Dennis Skinner, 74; Democracy and Shirley Williams, 106; PS ... PPS, 142; La Saigonnaise, 162; The Return of Marcia, 174; Labour without Crosland, 206; The Sand Is Running Out, 238; Paralysis at Westminster, 274; What Must We Do?, 306; One Year After Wilson, 338; Mrs Thatcher's Emergency, 382; On the Other Side of the Mountain, 418; The Death of the Silly Party, 450; Thatcher Peking Style, 482; Grimsby's Bionic Man, 514; Jonathan Aitken, At Home, 550; Whither the Liberals?, 586; Sir Arthur Who?, 626; Secondary Worlds, 642; About His Excellency, 662; Final View, 691; Mr English Hits the Fan, 698; Why They Hate the Queen, 730; Inside Mr Benn, 766; Stuck for a Title, 798; Hard To Do, 825; On Your Anniversary 838

Finer, Alex:
Pot Luck 848

Forsyth, John:
The Power and the Glory 250

Fowles, John:
For the Dark 221

Fox, Celina:
Up Pompeii 614

Fox, Charles:
What a Lark, 132; Discolatry, 365; In Cahoots, 411; Do It Yourself, 507; All You Need? 758

French, Philip:
Fly Him, 160; The Master's Voice, 258; Blue Moon 818

Fuller, John:
To David Hockney on the Cover of a Certain Magazine 294

Fuller, Roy:
The Sloth Moth, 60; *Poet as Typist*, 194; *On His Sixty-Fifth Birthday* ... 613

Fulton, Robin:
Something We Didn't Know Was There 471

Giddings, Robert:
Not Getting It Regular, 17; Home Truths from Abroad, 282; Uneven Keele 394

Gillespie, Elgy:
Snowed Under in La Paz 850

Girouard, Mark:
Bleak Houses 222

Gordimer, Nadine:
For Dear Life 64

Gorer, Geoffrey:
False Pretences 22

Gould, Donald:
Continental Breakfast in Bed?, 10; Human Spare Parts, 82; Mr Benyon's Gift, 457; A Gentle Frankenstein, 522; The Darker Side of the NHS, 666; Humbug and Health 772

Greer, Germaine:
The ABC of Writing 682

Griffith, John:
One House of Parliament, 39; The Politics of the Judiciary, 145; Taking for Granted, 284; The Shore Way ... 708

Grigson, Geoffrey:
Respite 830

Guest, Iain:
The New Strong Man of Bangladesh, 343; Djibouti Tiptoes to Independence 768

Hales, Madge:
Chairs 158

Hall, William:
Gypsies, Councils and the Act, 346; Protecting the Past 846

Hamilton, Ian:
Totalled, 26; Daddy's Girl, 62; Rogues' Gallery, 97; Mod Coms, 134; Myxing It, 166; Rough Trade, 198; Loaded, 230; Rat-a-Tat, 265; That's Life, 299; T.T.F.N., 330; Dad's Army, 374; The Fidgets, 409; Ming-Pong, 440; Make It Mine, 472; A Star is Born, 506; Parsons' Pleasure, 542; Like a Trouper, 578; Papier Macho, 615; The Bottom of the Line, 652; Blackheads, 690; Bet Your Boots, 720; They Spy, 758; Our Fair Lady, 790; Care For a Smoke?, 830; Yokel Colour 864

Harker, Ronald:
Food, Energy and the Future ... 518

Harloe, Michael:
The Attack on Housing 115

Harris, John:
Our Inglorious War Memorial ... 309

Harsent, David:
Level 7, 124; Humber Follies, 580; *Mr Punch Looks Good in Black*, 649; *Punch and the Judy*, 649; *Mr Punch* ... 649

Harvey, Audrey:
The Case of the Duke's Servant ... 214

Hatch, John:
Mr Manley's Experiment, 555; 25 Years of the Commonwealth ... 734

Haworth, David:
Mr Jenkins's Europe 107

Hetherington, Alastair:
Scotland and the BBC 774

Heym, Stefan:
A Month of Good News 148

Hill, Christopher:
Loot Club, 24; Godly Party 468

Hitchens, Christopher:
Liberté à la Polonaise, 42; London Diary, 117; Mourning Star 557

Hobsbawm, E. J.
La Fille du Régiment... 21

Hodgson, Godfrey:
Except US 94

Holden, Molly:
Still Life 569

Holland, Mary:
Mr Mason's Petticoat Army, 40; A Provisional Return, 144; Mr Mason Plays It Rough, 308; Ulster Learns the Score, 390; How the Irish Treat the Irish, 483; The Ulster Strike, 587; Fallen Apart, 608; Dr Paisley's Reverse, 634; Mr Lynch's Victory ... 840

Holmstrom, John:
Brussels Flea Market 199

Hope-Wallace, Philip:
T. C. Worlsey, 1907-77 295

Howard, Anthony:
The Candidate, 91; Analysing Mr McIntyre, 164; Poor Old Joe, 223; Westminster's Gossip Alley, 663; Throne and Altar, 741; Stout Party... 823

Hughes, Ted:
Bullfinches 867

Humphry, Derek:
Fuzzy Board 110

Iliffe, Barrie:
The European 126

Authors—*continued*

Page

Ions, Edmund:
York Under Siege 348
Isaacs, Jeremy:
Grace Abounding 358
James, Clive:
The Ideal Biographer, 90; Quote Me, 356; As a Matter of Tact 815
Jenkins, Peter:
The Limits of Jimmy Carter, 111; Sweet FO 716
Johnson, Douglas:
A Lump in our Throats 190
Johnson, Paul:
Big Whig, 159; Labour and the New Leviathan, 180; The Apotheosis of Tammany Jim, 419; John Raymond 1923-1977, 539; An Open Letter to Tony Benn, 701; Hands Off the Foreign Office!, 799; Pumps ... 861
Jones, Jack:
In Defence of Bullock... 143
Jones, John:
The Man of Sense, 55; Mes Petites Sensations 858
Jones, Mervyn:
Goodbye, Belhaven Street, 44; That's That, 57; My Lai Lies, 93; London Diary, 151, 185, 215, 249, 427, 459, 491, 526; Agitprop, 192; The Leyland Voters, 388; Tales of Terror, 437; Free for All, and Why Not?, 551; Your Truly Local Council, 632; Bovver Boys, 643; The Doll in the Golden Coach... 731
Kavanagh, P. J.:
Nice and Irish 860
Keates, Jonathan:
Furtively Twitching 863
Kerensky, Oleg:
Young Blade, 29; Family Parties, 133; No Performance, 443; High Jump, 544; Rough & Tumble, 655; Dicing... 792
Kidel, Mark:
Street Sounds, 67; Snap, Crackle, Pop, 571; Making Whoopee, 654; Trenchtown, 789; Plymouth Punk ... 866
Kinnock, Neil:
Bullock and the Left 175
Knussen, Oliver:
Grit, 128; Inca Spots 200
Korn, Eric:
Job Satisfaction, 296; The Persuaders, 408; Beastly Foreigner, 436; Prophet and Loss, 504; Sweet Airs, 618; On the Road 788
Larkin, Philip:
Shelving the Issue 783
Leitch, David:
The Year of Chirac, 5; The Tower of Chirac, 76; The Battle for Paris, 310; The Reds Come in from the Cold, 385; Exit the Prince, 451; Giscard the Legionnaire, 516; France's Daily Racism, 655; High-Low 786
Lewis, Naomi:
Open Verdict 684
Lilli, Laura:
Rape—Italian Style 517
Lodge, David:
Death-Dealing 194
Longley, Michael:
Obsequies 722

Page

Loraine, John A.:
The State of the Planet 1977... ... 11
Lowe, David:
So You Think You've Got Problems 778
Lyttelton, Adrian:
The Wife 436
McAdam, Anthony:
Rhodesia: A Plan for the Whites ... 627
MacCabe, Colin:
Britain's Communist University ... 673
MacCaig, Norman:
In Memoriam 21
Mackendrick, John:
Büchner's Woyzeck 192
McLachlan, Noel:
Thumbs Down Down Under? ... 735
Maclean, Fitzroy:
Even Better 566
Mahon, Derek:
Out in the Midday, 25; Fugitives, 58; All You Need Is Love, 158; Round Tables, 195; Nice Work, 226; Upstream, 256; The Existential Lyric, 403; Star Witness 537
Malik, Abdullah:
Pakistan after Bhutto's Victory ... 342
Marks, Dennis:
Gloss 654
Marquand, David:
Farewell to Westminster 2
Marshall, Arthur:
Happy New Year, 18; Nothing Like a Dame, 52; Always Wave to Trains, 86; Thoroughly Modern Mimi, 119; No Laughing Aloud, 153; Too Bad to Last, 187; See How They Run, 217; In Gratitude, 251; Day by Day, 285; At It Again, 319; Spill the Beans, 349; Smelling as Sweet, 397; Oh I Say Thanks Awfully, 429; Hip Hip Hurrah, 461; If Only, 493; This Little Pig, 528; Mother O'Mine, 561; It Pays to Advertise, 599; Within My Power, 639; But for the Grace of God, 674; Up Girls and At Them, 711; By Royal Appointment, 747; Pardon My Twitch, 779; Trumpet Vigorously, 811; Yours, Partner! 854
Massing, Michael:
Visible Imports 598
Mellers, Wilfrid:
Well Baked, 129; Semper dolens? ... 476
Mendelson, Edward:
Not So Dandy... 715
Michael, James:
No Right to Know 241
Mishan, E. J.:
Permissiveness and Its Discontents ... 564
Mitchell, David:
Gran's Army 444
Mitchison, Naomi;
Return to Shetland 244
Mitchison, Rosalind:
Undisguised 607
Mole, John:
Old Moon 647
Monckton, C. J.:
Anniversary, 568; *Alice Plays Cards with the Queen*... 568
Moorcock, Michael:
Club Together 500

Page

Morfett, Keith:
Juan Carlos's Guest 211
Morgan, John:
The Love Germ, 29; The Producers, 166; Villainy, 298; Love Match, 412; Stratospheric, 442; I Devolutioni, 507; Swansea Song 565
Morgan, Kenneth:
The Crown and Politics 736
Mortimer, John:
London Diary 637, 672, 709, 745
Motion, Andrew:
Natural... 535
Mullin, Chris:
Rhodesia and the British Press, 247; Island Story 525
Murarka, Dev:
Brezhnev Shows His Muscle... ... 699
Naughton, John:
Strong Medicine 225
Nightingale, Benedict:
Crippety Crappety, 26; Black Genesis, 65; Old Outlook, 97; Liftoff, 131; Jumpy, 165; Klannish, 198; Eastern Promise, 264; Just for Us, 296; Epicophobia, 330; Ghosts, 372; Life in Ayckbourne, 408; Embalmers' Arts, 440; Loot, 472; Holocaustic, 505; Justified Sinners, 541; Only When We Laugh, 577; Fox Fur, 616; Last Rasp, 650; Brum Boys, 688; Transposeurs, 721; Dust and Gore, 756; Flight 909, 790; That's History, 829; Survival Manual 864
North, Richard:
Roadrunners, 66; To the Spine ... 267
Page, Bruce:
Grab Street 753
Palmer, Christopher:
Blue-Eyed Boy... 127
Paulin, Tom:
Hush, Memory 786
Pimlott, Ben:
Tribune and the Thirties 7
Plendello, Leo:
Terminal Disease, 30; Mentmore as Mortmain, 146; Listlessness... ... 331
Podorelski, Jake:
The Strike That Goes On and On, 426; Reaching an Apex 841
Porteous, John:
Money, Money, Money, 56; Money Talks 266
Porter, Peter:
You're the Top, 126; Revised Version, 231; *Keyboard Suite* 785
Potter, Dennis:
Glop 535
Priest, Christopher:
Theme Games 503
Pritchett, V. S.:
The Crab's Shell, 122; The Opportunist, 354; All the President's Men, 531; The Brownian Dispersion ... 604
Pygge, Edward:
Book Review 800 647
Quigly, Isabel:
Superwoman 361
Raban, Jonathan:
Uncivil Liberties 254

Authors—*continued*

Page

Radice, Giles:
Bullock and the Unions 280
Raine, Craig:
The Behaviour of Dogs, 356; Pale Horse, 678; Will These Bones Live?... 782
Raphael, Frederic:
The Defiant One 260
Raymond, John:
Faithful Clerks 538
Redgrove, Peter:
In the Cutting, 94; *Dust Does Not Sleep*, 331; *Evolution* 469
Reid, Christopher:
Pump, Cutlery, Capital P 537
Rhode, Eric:
Alibi, 259; Wolf Cubs, 469; The Outsider 567
Richardson, Maurice:
Cornish Cream, 646; Bad For You... 753
Roberts, Yvonne:
The Antique Dealer, 428; The Entertainer, 460; The Snooker Player, 492; A Short Stay in Soho... 776
Robertson, Geoff:
Sentenced Without Trial 422
Robinson, Kenneth:
Noble Patron 291
Rolph, C. H.:
Doubts, 23; Judge Jekyll 784
Rosenbaum, Martin:
Democracy in Schools 396
Rubinstein, Hilary:
House Styles 58
Ryan, Alan:
Open-Ended, 24; Right Lines, 224; Rule Book, 435; Who's Zoo, 682; Work Song, 717; The Ways of God, 783; The Leisure of the Theory Class 820
Sadie, Stanley:
Little Big Man, 125; The Musical Offering 466
Saint, Andrew:
Orange County, 99; The Laurel and the Willow, 371; Shell-Shock, 542; The Byker Street Irregulars 687
Sams, Eric:
Words Failed It, 830; Stout Party ... 866
Sayle, Murray:
Mousetrapped in Seoul 770
Seebohm, Caroline:
After the Ball, 150; Tennis, Anyone? 772
Seneviratne, Gamini:
Mrs Gandhi as Lady Bountiful ... 108
Shaw, Bob:
Tango Time 501
Shepherd, Mick:
The Time Swallower 810
Shepherd, Naomi:
Rabin's Pre-Emptive Strike, 8; Israel's African Connections, 176; Mr Rabin's Headaches, 278; Israel's Kaleidoscopic Choice, 629; Why Israel Moved Right 704
Shirley, John:
Police Five, 9; Williamson's Law ... 670
Short, Martin:
Police Five, 9; John Bull's Other Islands, 590; Williamson's Law ... 670
Silver, Nathan:
Museum Menu, 475; Hypercandid ... 615

Page

Silver, Robert:
No Backs to the Front 51
Sleigh, Jonathan:
Civil Service Selection 560
Soames, Emma:
Keeping the Standard Raised ... 596
Spurling, Hilary:
Boyle Yt, 199; Cats Taile in Milk, 332; In the Bag, 543; Bloudshotten ... 831
Spurling, John:
Merz Nest, 28; The case of the Heir to Raith, 96; Waste Land, 167; The Collector, 229; For the Record, 298; Women in Love, 327; Sermons in Stone, 374; Image Men, 441; Angels East and West, 504; Roman Hoards 579; King of the Dunes, 651; If Not, What?, 722; Anything You Can Do... 791
Streeten, Paul:
Future Tense 191
Sturrock, John:
Means and Ends, 192; Pack Drill ... 680
Sundar Rajan, K. R.:
Mrs Gandhi's Hostage, 177; India's Unequal Election, 239; India on the Eve, 342; Mrs Gandhi's Defeat, 383; India's Return to Democracy ... 664
Symons, Julian:
For the Kaffirs, 325; I'm All Right, 404; The Lioness, 610; Are You Hit? 785
Taylor, A. J. P.:
Rational Martyr, 467; The Uncrowned King, 751; Still, That Is What Tom Liked 857
Theroux, Paul:
Heart Ike, 90; Confidence Trick, 438; Pilgrim Sons 611
Thomas, D. M.:
Villanelle for a March Day 326
Thomas, Hugh:
The Demi-God That Failed, 80; Diana in the Crossways, 496; Renaissance in Spain 842
Tindall, Gillian:
The Tsar and I 470
Tomalin, Claire:
Millionaire 816
Tonge, David:
Tough in Turkey 800
Townsend, Peter:
The Unrepentant Democratic Socialist 487
Toynbee, Polly:
Just Sign Here... 497
Treglown, Jeremy:
Pet Hates, 123; Fireflies, 227; Post-Imperial, 366; Kithflicks, 471; Zippy, 612; To Justify the Ends 826
Upward, Edward:
The Resolute Anti-Hero 434
Vulliamy, Edward:
Italy's Red Reshuffle 421
Wacks, Raymond:
Privacy and the Press... 554
Walden, Brian:
Houseproud 680
Walker, Alexander:
Stardust 262
Walker, Peter:
Bullock and the Right 246

Page

Walter, Nicolas:
Great Anarch 326
Warner, Marina:
Conundrum 224
Watt, David:
The Parity Line 290
Weiss, Fred:
Welcome to Britain 853
Wheeler, Charles:
Plead Honesty 406
Wheen, Francis:
Thatcher's Children 527
Whitehead, Phillip:
The Lottery, 220; Dithering over Direct Elections, 275; Inside the Annan Committee, 384; Annan: The Debate That-Isn't, 702; The Case for Holding On 839
Wilby, Peter:
English in the Classroom, 49; The School Language Frontier, 83; Science for All, 114; The Case For Numeracy, 149; No Politics in the Classroom?, 179; The Real Education Debate, 213; Teach Yourself, 255; Neither Great Nor a Debate, 311; Testing, Testing, 326; Heady Days, 393; Tidying the Classroom, 486; Death of the Sixth Form, 558; The Diploma Disease ... 804
Wilson, Bryan:
All Saints 363
Wilson, David:
Sounds Funny, 98; True Stories, 261; House-Warming 617
Wingfield, Sheila:
Admissions 29
Wintour, Patrick:
The Social Contract's Last Stand, 3; Pressures on the *Express*, 109; The Authority to Cut, 281; One Jones, One Vote, 307; Burying Bullock, 452; Lucas—Most British of Companies... 706
Woddis, Roger:
Royal Disappointment, 12; *Rippon Rules OK*, 52; *Shortfellow*, 86; *Veneration Game*, 119; *On Milton's Blindness*, 153; *A Man Called Joe*, 187; *Mercy Dash*, 212; *The Leak's Good Cause*, 246; *Change of Form*, 278; *The Blue Flag*, 311; *Stick With It*, 340; Off the Cuff, 364; *Set a Thief*, 392; *Howl of Anguish*, 428; *Old Boys' Bailey*, 455; *Letter Home*, 493; *How Like a God!*, 528; *Meeting of the Magi*, 561; *The Charmer in the Church*, 639; *Smoke with Fire*, 666; *Cheers!*, 747; *Watch Your Language*, 771; *The £9.95 Solution*, 811; *SW19* 854
Worden, Blair:
The Black Monk 194
Ziegler, Philip:
Those Things 362
de Zulueta, Tana:
The Third Sack of Rome, 116; Venice: The Biennale of Dissent 636

Books Reviewed

	Page
Agnew, Spiro T. *The Canfield Decision*	612
Andrew, J. Dudley. *The Major Film Theories...*	257
Apter, T. E. *Adonis' Garden*	163
Armes, Roy. *The Ambiguous Image*	257
Ashley, Maurice. *General Monck*	194
Ashley, Mike (Ed.). *Souls in Metal*	503
Asprey, Robert. *War in the Shadows: The Guerrilla in History*	566
Austen, Jane and Another. *The Watsons*	498
Ayer, A. J. *Part of My Life*	820
Bailey, Paul. *Peter Smart's Confessions...*	787
Baldwin, James. *The Devil Finds Work*	260
Bawden, Liz-Anne (Ed.). *The Oxford Companion to Film*	257
Beckett, Samuel. *Collected Poems in English and French*	403
de Beer, E. S. (Ed.). *The Correspondence of John Locke Vols I and II*	55
Benkovitz, Miriam J. *Frederick Rolfe: Baron Corvo*	122
Bergman, Ingmar. *Four Stories...*	612
Bergonzi, Bernard. *Gerard Manley Hopkins*	782
Berry, Adrian. *The Iron Sun: Crossing the Universe Through Black Holes*	502
Berryman, John. *The Freedom of the Poet*	603
Bienek, Horst. *Bakunin: An Invention...*	407
Bird, John. *Percy Grainger*	127
Böll, Heinrich. *The Bread of Those Early Years*	256
Boyle, Andrew. *The Riddle of Erskine Childers: A Biography*	467
Brain, Robert. *Kolonialagent*	537
Brautigan, Richard. *Sombrero Fallout...*	471
Bree, Germaine. *Camus and Sartre: Crisis and Commitment*	192
Bresler, Fenton. *Lord Goddard...*	784
Brittan, Samuel and Peter Lilley. *The Delusion of Incomes Policy*	293
Brock, Edwin. *Song of the Battery Hen...*	534
Brown, William, Herman Kahn and Leon Martel. *The Next 200 Years: A Scenario for America and the World...*	502
Budd, Susan. *Varieties of Unbelief: Atheists and Agnostics in English Society 1850-1960*	363
Burchfield, R. W. (Ed.). *A Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary, Vol. II: H-N*	356
Burgess, Anthony. *Beard's Roman Women...*	194
Burgess, Anthony. *Abba, Abba...*	821
Burgess, Tyrrell. *Education after School*	326
Burnley, Judith. *The Wife*	256
Butler, Ivan. *Trials of Brian Donald Hume*	23
Calvino, Italo. *The Castle of Crossed Destinies*	680
Campbell, John. *Lloyd George: The Goat in the Wilderness*	861
Camus, Albert. *Cahiers II: Youthful Writings*	192
Caplan, Jonathan and Christopher Price. *The Confait Confessions*	497
Carnell, Hilary and Dorothy Eagle (Eds). *The Oxford Literary Guide to the British Isles*	611
Carpenter, Humphrey. *J. R. R. Tolkien: A Biography*	642
Carrington, Leonora. *The Hearing Trumpet*	755
Carter, Angela. *The Passion of New Eve*	407
Casey, Kevin. *Dreams of Revenge*	195
Chesterman, Robert (Ed.). *Conversations with Conductors*	130
Children as Writers—3	682
Clayton, Jan and Samuel Marx. *Rodgers and Hart: Bewitched, Bothered and Bedevilled*	818
Collier, Graham. *Cleo & John*	132
Commoner, Barry. *The Poverty of Power: Energy and the Economic Crisis*	161
Condon, Richard. *The Abandoned Woman*	681
Cooper, Dominic. *Sunrise*	498
Cotes, Peter. *Trial of Elvira Barney*	23
Crews, Harry. *A Feast of Snakes*	94
Crisp, Quentin. *Love Made Easy*	256
Crosby, John. *Snake*	163
Crossley-Holland, Kevin. *The Dream-House*	534
Danielson, Michael N. *The Politics of Exclusion*	294
Davenport, Elaine, Paul Eddy and Mark Hurwitz. *The Hughes Papers*	755
Dean, John. *Blind Ambition: The White House Years*	406
Delano, Anthony. *Slip-up*	753
Dobson, Christopher and Ronald Payne. *The Carlos Complex*	437
Drabble, John. *Scawsby...*	439
Driberg, Tom. *Ruling Passions...*	857
Dudley Edwards, Ruth. *Patrick Pearse: The Triumph of Failure*	608
Dworkin, Ronald. *Taking Rights Seriously*	435
Eagle, Dorothy and Hilary Carnell (Eds). *The Oxford Literary Guide to the British Isles*	611
Eastaugh, Kenneth. *Havergal Brian: The Making of a Composer*	128
Eddy, Paul, Elaine Davenport and Mark Hurwitz. *The Hughes Papers*	755
Edwards Jr, Page. *Touring*	123
Egremont, Max. *The Cousins*	162
Ehrenburg, Ilya. *The Life of the Automobile*	328
Eisler, Georg. *From Naked to Nude: Life Drawing in the Twentieth Century*	404
Eisner, Lotte H. *Fritz Lang*	259
Ellison, Harlan. *Approaching Oblivion...*	405
Ellmann, Richard. *The Consciousness of Joyce*	678
Emery, Frank. *The Red Soldier: Letters from the Zulu War 1879*	785
Engel, Marian. *Bear*	439
Ewart, Gavin. *No Fool Like An Old Fool*	534
Fairlie, Henry. *The Spoiled Child of the Western World...*	94
Farwell, Byron. *The Great Boer War*	325
Faulk, Henry. *Group Captives*	824
Ferris, Paul. *Dylan Thomas*	565
Flamini, Roland. *Scarlett, Rhett and a Cast of Thousands*	262
Foot, Paul. *Why You Should Be a Socialist*	192
Foreman, Lewis. *Havergal Brian and The Performance of his Orchestral Music: A History and Sourcebook*	128
Fraser, Antonia. *Quiet as a Nun*	719
Fraser, Morris. *The Death of Narcissus...*	221
Gant, Roland (Ed.). *Edward Thomas on the Countryside: A Selection of his Prose and Verse*	535
Gardiner, Leslie. *Curtain Calls...*	25
Gardiner, Muriel. *The Deadly Innocents*	469
Garnett, David. *Up She Rises*	407
Gershwin, Ira. *Lyrics on Several Occasions*	364
Godwin, Gail. *Dream Children...*	60
Gordon, Giles (Ed.). *A Book of Contemporary Nightmares...*	227
Gordon, Lyndall. *Eliot's Early Years*	782
Gordon, Richard. *The Invisible Victory*	569
Gould, Cecil. *The Paintings of Correggio*	327
Green, Martin. *Children of the Sun: A Narrative of 'Decadence' in England after 1918*	715
Greenberg, Martin Harry and Joseph D. Olander (Eds). *Tomorrow, Inc.*	503
Groddeck, Georg. *The Meaning of Illness: Selected Psychoanalytic Writings*	567
Guest, Judith. *Ordinary People...*	163
Haim, Sylvia G. (Ed.). *Arab Nationalism: An Anthology*	291
Haines, Joe. *The Politics of Power*	223
Harris, Macdonald. *The Balloonist*	648
Harrison, Max. *Jazz Retrospect*	365
Hart, Dorothy (Ed.). *Thou Swell, Thou Witty: The Life and Lyrics of Lorenz Hart*	818
Haslip, Joan. *Catherine the Great*	361
Hawthorn, Geoffrey. *Enlightenment and Despair: A History of Sociology*	24
Hayek, F. A. *Choice in Currency; Denationalisation of Money*	56
Hayman, Ronald. *My Cambridge*	438
Hayter, William. *Spooner: A Biography*	362
Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Ed.). *Lady Ottoline's Album*	226
Hemingway, Mary Welsh. *How It Was*	402
Heym, Stefan. *Five Days in June*	94
Hirsch, Fred. *Social Limits to Growth...*	564
History Workshop: A Journal of Socialist Historians, Issue 1, Spring 1976; Issue 2, Autumn 1976	324
Hodgson, Godfrey. *In Our Time: America from World War II to Nixon*	22
Holden, Ursula. *Turnstiles*	227
Honderich, Ted. *Three Essays on Political Violence*	224
Honderich, Ted (Ed.). *Social Ends and Political Means*	224
Hoskins, W. G. *The Age of Plunder: The England of Henry VIII 1500-1547*	24
Hotchner, A. E. *Doris Day: Her Own Story*	262
Hughes, John L. *Before the Crying Ends*	94
Hughes, Ted. *Gaudete*	718
Humphrey, Hubert H. *The Education of a Public Man*	91
Hurwitz, Mark, Elaine Davenport and Paul Eddy. *The Hughes Papers*	755
Hutchings, Arthur. *Mozart: The Man—The Musician*	125
Innerhofer, Franz. *Beautiful Days*	787
Introduction 6—Stories by New Writers	123
Isherwood, Christopher. *Christopher and His Kind*	434

Books reviewed—*continued*

Jakubowski, Maxim (Ed.). *Travelling towards Epsilon, an Anthology of French Science Fiction*... 499
James Clive, *Visions Before Midnight* ... 535
Johnson, Paul. *Enemies of Society* ... 677
Johnston, Jennifer. *Shadows on Our Skin* 498
Jones, Daniel. *My Friend Dylan Thomas* 565
Jones, Elwyn. *Dick Barton, Special Agent* 195
Jones, Mervyn. *Nobody's Fault*... ... 471
Jong, Erica. *How to Save Your Own Life* 612
Josipovici, Gabriel. *Four Stories* ... 537
Judd, Denis. *Radical Joe: A Life of Joseph Chamberlain* 861
Kahn, Herman, William Brown and Leon Martel. *The Next 200 Years: A Scenario for America and the World*... 502
Kapp, Yvonne. *Eleanor Marx Vol. II: The Crowded Years 1884-1898* ... 21
Kawabata, Yasunari. *The Lake* ... 227
Keech, William R. and Donald R. Matthews. *The Party's Choice* ... 294
Kelly, Thomas and Edith. *Books for the People: An Illustrated History of the British Public Library* 783
Kendall, Alan. *The Tender Tyrant: Nadia Boulanger* 129
Killick, Brian. *The Camelot Club* ... 294
Knight, G. Wilson. *Shakespeare's Dramatic Challenge* 193
Knox, Oliver. *Asylum* 826
Koning, Hans. *Death of a Schoolboy*... 227
Kopelev, Lev. *No Jail For Thought* ... 859
Koszarski, Richard. *Hollywood Directors 1914-1940* 261
Kriegel, Abraham D. (Ed.). *The Holland House Diaries, 1831-40* 159
Lacey, Robert. *Majesty: Elizabeth II and the House of Windsor* 159
Lady Morrison of Lambeth. *Memories of a marriage* 823
Lane, Harlan. *The Wild Boy of Aveyron* 684
Lash, Joseph P. *Roosevelt and Churchill 1939-1941: The Partnership that Saved the West* 752
Lasky, Melvin J. *Utopia and Revolution* 190
Le Guin, Ursula. *Orsinian Tales* ... 787
Lever, Christopher. *The Naturalized Animals of the British Isles* 436
Lewis, Cecil Day. *Poems of Cecil Day Lewis 1925-1972* 158
Lewis, C. S. *The Dark Tower* 256
Longford, Lord. *Kennedy* 90
Longley, Michael. *Man Lying On A Wall* 226
Lowry, Malcolm. *Lunar Caustic* ... 292
Lyons, F. S. L. *Charles Stewart Parnell* 751
Mackenzie, R. F. *The Unbowed Head*... 255
Maclean, Charles. *The Pathetic Phallus* 569
Maclean, Fitzroy. *To Caucasus the End of All the Earth*... 25
Mac Liammóir, Michéal. *Enter a Goldfish* 860
Magee, Bryan. *Facing Death* 863
Marx, Samuel and Jan Clayton. *Rodgers and Hart: Bewitched, Bothered and Bedevilled* 818
Marquand, David. *Ramsay MacDonald* 290
Márquez, Gabriel García. *The Autumn of the Patriarch* 531
Marshall, Arthur. *I Say!* 714
Marshall, Rosalind K. *Mary of Guise*... 607
Martel, Leon, Herman Kahn and William Brown. *The Next 200 Years: A Scenario for America and the World* 502
Martin, David. *The Ceremony of Innocence* 328
Maugham, Robin. *Lovers in Exile* ... 755
du Maurier, Daphne. *Growing Pains* ... 646
Medawar, P. B. and J. S. *The Life Science: Current Ideas of Biology* 225
Medvedev, Roy A. *Problems in the Literary Biography of Mikhail Sholokhov* 606
Melly, Diana. *The Girl in the Picture* ... 439
Menuhin, Yehudi. *Unfinished Journey*... 466
Michaels, Leonard. *I Would Have Saved Them if I Could* 294
Miller, Martin A. *Kropotkin* 326
Minihan, Janet. *The Nationalization of Culture* 291
Mitchell, Gladys. *Noonday and Night* ... 294
Mitford, Jessica. *A Fine Old Conflict* ... 679
Modiano, Patrick. *Villa Triste* 328
Mole, John. *Our Ship* 534
Monaco, James. *The New Wave: Truffaut, Godard, Chabrol, Rohmer, Rivette* 257
Moorcock, Michael. *The Condition of Muzak* 501
Moorhouse, Geoffrey. *The Diplomats*... 716
Morgan, Kay Summersby. *Past Forgetting* 90
Mosley, Diana. *A Life of Contrast: An Autobiography* 496
Mottram, Eric. *William Burroughs: The Algebra of Need* 359
Murphy, Dervla. *On a Shoestring to Coorg* 256
Mussolini, Edda Ciano. *My Truth* ... 436
Nairn, Tom. *The Break-Up of Britain*... 825
Narayan, R. K. *The Painter of Signs* ... 471
Nasir, Sari J. *The Arabs and the English* 291
Nettel, Reginald. *Havergal Brian: The Man and His Music* 128
Neuburg, Victor E. *Popular Literature: A History and Guide* 646
Newby, Howard. *The Deferential Worker* 754
Newby, P. H. *Kith* 471
Nicholls, Peter (Ed.). *Science Fiction at Large* 500
Nott, Kathleen. *The Good Want Power: An Essay on the Psychological Possibilities of Liberalism* 862
Nye, Robert. *The English Sermon Vol. III 1750-1850* 538
O'Day, Alan. *The English Face of Irish Nationalism: Parnellite Involvement in British Politics*, 1880-86 751
Olander, Joseph D. and Martin Harry Greenberg (Eds). *Tomorrow, Inc.* ... 503
Olivier Bell, Anne (Ed.). *The Diary of Virginia Woolf Vol. 1 1915-1919* ... 816
Osborne, Milton. *River Road to China*... 256
Palmer, Christopher. *Delius: Portrait of a Cosmopolitan*... 126
Patterson, James. *The Thomas Berryman Number* 60
Payne, Robert. *The Great Garbo* ... 262
Payne, Ronald and Christopher Dobson. *The Carlos Complex* 437
Peake, C. H. *James Joyce—the Citizen and the Artist* 678
Peers, William R. *The My Lai Massacre and its Cover-Up* 93
Penn Warren, Robert. *A Place to Come To* 569
Petrement, Simone. *Simone Weil* ... 717
Pilpel, Robert H. *Churchill in America 1895-1961: An Affectionate Portrait*... 752
Pinion, F. B. *Thomas Hardy: Art and Thought*... 786
Pitcher, Harvey. *When Miss Emmie was in Russia: English Governesses Before, During and After the October Revolution* 470
Platts-Mills, Barney. *Double Trouble* ... 719
du Plessix Gray, Francine. *Lovers and Tyrants* 719
Plimpton, George (Ed.). *Writers at Work: The Paris Review Interviews* 353
Pohl, Frederik. *Man Plus* 499
Pownall, David. *God Perkins* 328
Price, Christopher and Jonathan Caplan. *The Confait Confessions* 497
Price, Richard. *Blood Brothers* 681
Priestley, J. B. *Instead of the Trees* ... 404
Prince, Peter. *Agents of a Foreign Power* 256
Punch, Maurice. *Progressive Retreat: a Sociological Study of Dartington Hall School 1926-57 and Some of its Former Pupils* 822
Pritchett, V. S. *The Gentle Barbarian: The Life and Work of Turgenev* ... 858
Procter-Gregg, Humphrey. *Beecham Remembered* 130
Ray, Satyajit. *Our Films, Their Films* ... 258
Read, Ralph R. *Bakunin: An Invention*... 407
Rees-Mogg, William. *An Humbler Heaven* 753
Reshetovskaya, Natalya. *Sanya: My Husband Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn* ... 604
Richards, I. A. *Complementarities: Uncollected Essays* 609
Rickword, Edgell. *Behind The Eyes* ... 226
Riley, Madeleine. *An Ideal Friend* ... 648
Roberts, Andrew. *A History of Zambia* 438
Roberts, J. M. *The Hutchinson History of the World* 783
Rose, June. *The Perfect Gentleman* ... 224
Rozewicz, Tadeusz. *Selected Poems* ... 469
Rubens, Bernice. *The Ponsonby Post* ... 755
Ryle, Michael and S. A. Walkland (Eds). *The Commons in the Seventies* ... 680
Sahgal, Nayantara. *A Situation in New Delhi* 439
Saint, Andrew. *Richard Norman Shaw*... 222
Sampson, Anthony. *The Arms Bazaar*... 860
Schickel, Richard. *The Men Who Made the Movies* 261
Scorza, Manuel. *Drums for Rancas* ... 863
Scott, Paul. *Staying On* 366
Selby, Hubert. *The Demon* 407
Sennett, Richard. *The Fall of Public Man* 254
Sennett, Richard and Jonathan Cobb. *The Hidden Injuries of Class* 254
Seymour-Smith, Martin (Ed.). *The English Sermon Vol. I* 1550-1650 ... 538
Sharock, Roger (Ed.). *English Short Stories of Today, Fourth Series* ... 60
Sharpe, Sue. *'Just Like a Girl': How Girls Learn to be Women* 22
Sharpe, Tom. *The Great Pursuit* ... 537

Books reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Shaw, Bob. *Medusa's Children*	405
Shead, Richard. *Music in the 1920s* ...	129
Shuttleworth, J. M. (Ed.). *The Life of Lord Herbert of Cherbury*	22
Silverberg, Robert. *Shadrach in the Furnace*...	405
Simpson, Louis. *Searching For The Ox*...	226
Sisson, C. H. *Anchises*	226
Sisson, C. H. *The English Sermon Vol. II 1650-1750*	538
Smith, Alan G. R. *Servant of the Cecils: The Life of Sir Michael Hickes* ...	468
Smith, Paul. *Come Trailing Blood* ...	537
Spanier, David. *Total Poker*	786
Speaight, Robert. *Shakespeare: The Man and his Achievement*	354
Spencer, Virginia. *The Lonely Hunter: A Biography of Carson McCullers* ...	610
Steinbeck, John. *The Acts of King Arthur and His Noble Knights*	195
Storr, Catherine. *Tales From a Psychiatrist's Couch*	536
Straub, Peter. *If You Could See Me Now*	863
Stretton, Hugh. *Capitalism, Socialism and the Environment*	191
Stuart, Francis. *A Hole in the Head* ...	648
Tate, Allen. *Memories and Essays Old and New 1926-1974*	58
Theroux, Paul. *The Consul's File* ...	826
Thomas, Liz. *Dust of Life*	162
Thwaite, Ann (Ed.). *My Oxford* ...	438
Trilling, Richard J. *The Party Image and Electoral Behaviour*	294
Tyler, Mary. *My Years in an Indian Prison*	57
Unwin, Stanley. *The Truth About Publishing*	58
Updike, John. *Marry Me*	568
Voinovich, Vladimir. *The Life and Extraordinary Adventures of Private Ivan Chonkin*...	366
Walker, Martin. *The National Front* ...	643
Walkland, S. A. and Michael Ryle (Eds). *The Commons in the Seventies* ...	680
Warner, Marina. *In A Dark Wood* ...	826
Watson, Ian. *The Martian Inca*... ...	499
Watts, John (Ed.). *The Countesthorpe Experience*	255
Webb, Charles. *Elsinor*	681
Westlake, Donald E. *Brothers Keepers*	163
Wheatley, Dennis. *Memoirs 1897-1914: The Time has Come . . . the Young Man Said*	59
Wilbur, Richard. *Responses: Prose Pieces 1953-1976*	815
Wilkinson, Theon. *Two Monsoons* ...	25
Wilson, A. N. *The Sweets of Pimlico* ...	719
Winks, Robin W. *An American's Guide to Britain*	611
Wise, David. *The American Police State*	89
Woiwode, Larry. *Beyond the Bedroom Wall*	294
Wolfe, Tom. *Mauve Gloves & Madmen, Clutter & Vine*	647
Wolff, Geoffrey. *Black Sun: The Brief Transit and Violent Eclipse of Harry Crosby*	160
Wood, Robin. *Personal Views: Explorations in Film*	257
Wyndham Goldie, Grace. *Facing the Nation: Television & Politics 1936-76*	358
Young, Percy M. *Beethoven: A Victorian Tribute*	126
de Zayas, Alfred M. *Nemesis at Potsdam*	92

Correspondence

	Page
Abortion No Answer	495
About His Excellency	712
Affluence and Socialism	675
Aims for What?	19, 54, 88
Alive and Kicking	20
American Prisons	781
Amin the Intolerable	676
Analysing Mr McIntyre	188
Annals of Opera	781
Anti-Gorer	88
Anti-Jubilee Number	780
Areopagitica	19
Areopagitica—Vorster Style	286, 350
Assessing Helsinki	350
Barney, Elvira	88
Basic Misapprehension	676
BBC's Regional Voice, The	462
Bernal, J. D.	287
Bierman, Wolf	88
Blind Blues	813
Bloomsday in Dublin	855
Body-Carers, The	463, 495, 530, 563, 601
Boss Replies, The	494
Boyle's Lore	463
Britain's Last Colony	53, 154
British Socialism's Hair Shirt	640
British Tenors	463
Bulgarian Horrors, The	19
Bullock, Kinnock and Jones	218
Canary Girls	856
Cant About Kent	154
Case for Participation, The	641
Case for the Breeder, The	87
Cats Taile in Milk	399
Chucking Smith	562
Clever Mr Mortimer	712
Clive as Litigant	322
Commonsense and Cheerfulness	20
Compulsory Admissions	399
Constraints of Office	286
Coronations and the Future	54
Corvo and Friend	154
Criminal Law Bill, The	53
Crosland and Gaitskell	286, 322, 350
Day Lewis and Politics	189
Dead or Alive?	676
Dear Departed, The	601
Defence Costs	431, 462
Democracy and Shirley Williams	154
Democracy in Israel	713, 780
Discrimination at the DES	351
Dockers' March, The	323, 351
Dylan Bach	601
East End Doctors	748
Edgar Wallace's Birth-Place	641
Eliot's Early Years	856
Energy and the Future	600
Enoch and the Dockers	253
Exception or the Rule?, The	676
Fan Club	530
Faringdon, Gavin	323
Federico García Lorca	856
Forewarned	530
Founding Father	20
Freedom of Children	399
Freedom to Kill?	781
Freudian Slip	856
Friend's Tribute	189
From the Zulu Front	813
Ganging Up	19
Gifted Royalty	495
Gilt and the Brass, The	219
Gremlins	530
Grunwick Dispute, The	529
Haines for the Defence	219
Hairshirt Socialism	712
His Own Thing	463
Historic Houses	529
Hitler and Marx	218
Hot Books	563
Hugh Dalton 1887-1962	121
Humber Follies	641
Humbug and Health	813
In Defence of Diana Mosley	529, 562
In Praise of Dennis Skinner	121
International English	749
International Language	713
Ions Charged	462
Is Birth Erotic?	713
Island Story	641
Jaguars—Marks I and II	749
James *v.* Longford	155
John Bull's Other Islands	641, 713, 749
John Raymond	563
Johnson's Reaction	252
Jones's Secret Ballot	252, 286, 323
Jones on Bullock	188
Károlyis, The	54
Keeping the Standard Raised	640
Killing 'Today'	713
Kingsley Martin	856
Kropotkin and Violence	286
Labour and Europe	350, 398, 431, 494
Labour and Lorries	19
Labour Challenges the Jury	20
Left and Growth, The	398, 430, 463
Left in the Thirties, The	154, 219
Libertine Trial, The	252
Liverpool Street Inquiry, The	54
Longford's Lament	120
Lord Moyne	676
Lords and the Left	855
Loved One, The	20
MacDonald as Seer	322
Magistrates and Defendants	121
Marquand's Farewell	53
May Events	463
Meaning of Mentmore, The	494
Memories of Mr Jinnah	253
Mercy Dash	253
Mentmore as Mortmain	189
Metropolitan BBC	529
Mobility of Parents	399
More Israeli Headaches	323
Mother's Pride	601
Mousetrapped in Seoul	813
Mr Aitken's At Home	675
Mr McIntyre's Today Show	855
Mr Richard Changes Planes	54
Mr Wilby's Curriculum	219, 252
Nationalist International, A	781
Naughty Nudes	431
Never Mined	676
Night Ride	676
No Backs to the Front	88, 120
No Complaints	749
Nooky Corner	54
NS and the Jubilee, The	812
NS Readers and the Jubilee	856
Nyerere's Fight with Kenyatta	322
Office and Self-Constraints	322
Official Secrets and the Press	323
One House	87
One Man's Protest	351
On Target	88
On Your Tod	20
Orthodoxy at the LSE	286
Oxford's 19th-century Ghost	155, 189
People's Joke	189
Pilgrim's Way	121
Plutonium and Politics	562
Police Five	87, 188
Political Air Time	188
Poor Old Gowers	155
Power to the Power Stations	120
Press Chairman Rebuked	749
Print and the Press, The	121
Prisoners' Letters	323
Prisoners' Privacy	351
Privacy and the Press	600, 640, 675
Protest and Puke	219
Queen's Pardon, The	431
Rhodesia's Compulsory Education	351, 398
Richard the First	253
Roots, Symbolism and Mr Carter	287
Rushing Waters	323
Salesman, The	641
Sauce for the Goose	748
Scorn not the Sausage	253
Scotland and the BBC	813, 855
Severed Heads	563
Smith's Eye View	322
Socialists and Austerity	748
South Sea Gremlins	287
Speeding Towards Death	748
Stand Accused	676
Stranger than Fiction	563, 601, 641
Strauss's Strategy	88
Taken in Vain	19
Taking a Break	20
Tartan Print for Scotland, A	675, 712
Taylor on Childers	530
Teeth 'n' Sails	676
Tell Me Another	155
Thank God for England	399
Thatcher's Children	563
Tough Answer	253
Travelling People	462, 530, 600
Two Chinas	530
Ulster Strike, The	712
Unions and Hospitals	87
Unjustified Deliverance?, An	462
Unsafe Transport	54
Well Turned-Out	676
What Filthy Rich?	399
What Hitler Didn't Say	189
What Hitler Really Said	253
What Hitler Said	121
What We Must Do	495
What Must We Do?	351, 431
Who's Patronising Now?	154
Whose Reign in Spain?	287
Worsley, T. C.	323
Wrong Wicket	155
York Siege	495
York Under Siege	398

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Ltd., 555 Sutton Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 5QW.

NEW STATESMAN

Ninety-fourth Volume

JULY-DECEMBER 1977

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
Affront of Fort Grunwick, The	833
Apathy on the Dole	321
Barrel of a Gun, The	69
Bitter Lessons	165
Born Again	766
Chancer, The	440
Consolidator, The	300
Deep South Says 'Never', The	289
Eating the Seed Corn	601
End to Audacity, An	353
Far Away Country, A	261
For Bhutto or For Worse	37
Gallia Divisa Est	385
God Bless the Squire	429
In Begin's Court	801
Labour *v.* The Jury	133
Left and Party Democracy, The	461
Legacy of October, The	641
London Diary	113, 302, 397, 442, 725
New Train Robbery, The	1
Next Week in Jerusalem?	673
No Hiding Place	525
Piety and Iron	470
Person from Porlock, The	578
Press Council Adjudication: One Complaint against NS upheld	274
Queen of the Prots	197
Rights and Racists	229
South Africa *v.* the World	569
Two Faces of Ian Smith, The	757
Two Wasted Years	101
Unkindest Cut, The	493
Visigoth, The	363
When the Boat Comes In	713

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
Acts of Man	141
After Steve Biko Died	498
After the Ball Was Over	265
Alms Giving	879
Alternative to ITV-2, The	296
And a Happy New Year	882
Are the Scots all Mad?	267
Are You Getting Sick of Healey?	102
Atom-Energie über alles	872
Background to Lewisham, The	231
Battle for Harar, The	536
Behind the Cement	878
Behind the 'Lewisham 21'	328
Behind the Scenes	846
Beside the Seaside	431
Biko Inquest, The	651
Bizarre Bedfellows	14
Black Stardust	469
Blackout in South Africa	572
Blackpool Diary	504
Bokassa and the French	840
Bored Enough to Riot	291
Boredom Mountain, The	876
Bow at a Venture, A	177
Box in the Corner, The	812
Breaking the US Airlines' Cartel	236
Brighton Diary	472
Britain's Offshore Island	47
Britain's Voice Abroad	167
Broadly Speaking	13
Buck Stops with Bert, The	326
'Buggers Won't Work, The'	323
Building a Nation from the Bottom	76
By Habit and Repute	804
Can Carter Help South Africa?	8
Carnival Time	143
Carrillo and the Kremlin	645
Case For a New LCJ, The	142
Case for European PR, The	803
Case for ITV-2, The	294
Castlereagh Allegations, The	604
Censorship and the Home Office	877
Children of the Dead, The	48
Christianity and History	875
Crown Agents and Civil Servants	805
Crown Agents Debate, The	802
Crown Territory	241
Crying for Hungary	612
Cyril's Cry for Help	430
David Steel's Predicament	834
Death of an Expatriate	50
Death of an Officer and a Gentleman	534
Death of Makarios, The	174
Death of the Political Salesman	263
Death Row—Rhodesian Style	202
Defeat for Soares, A?	836
Deferential Union, The	808
Degree of Failure, A	538
Distressed Gentlefolk's Dole, The	366
Do Bring Your Gong Along	51
Dog's Dinner	6
Doleful Youth	75
Don't Forget to Write	146
Dream Machines	271
Economic Totems & Political Taboos	842
Education and Equality	358
End for Whitlam, The	837
End Is Not Yet, The	392
Eurocommunism & Social Democracy	434
European Phone-In	642
Expensive Umpire, An	761
Extremism in Higher Education	505
Eye of Greece, The	686
Fall from Grace, The	388
Falling from the Apex	535
Farewell to the Labour Party	329
Feeling My Way	272
Fiddler on the Roof	468
Figures from the Past	386
Fixing TV Programmes	835
Fleet Street in 1977	868
Fraser Blazes the Thatcher Trail	676
General Zia and the Bhutto Legend	678
Grand Energy Debate, The	720
Great Australian Emptiness, The	170
Great B-1 Saga, The	5
Grunwick through the Looking Glass	293
Here and There	304
Heroes and Leaders	262
High Camp in Rhodesia	292
Hope for Cyprus	4
House of Dogs	473
Housing Casualties in Court	114
How Radical Is Carter?	41
How to be President	688
Hubert Humphrey's Last Battle	838
Hullo to the Labour Party	354
Hunting with the AUEW	324
Ian Smith's End Game	135
In at the Shallow End	290
In Between the Fighting	653
Industrial Democracy Revisited	137
Inside and Outside the Inquest	718
Inside the European Parliament	104
Is Everybody Happy?	269
Israel and the US	71
Israel's Ill-Fated Gamble	355
It's a Blackout!	602
It's Good News Week	526
Jack Jones's Last Stand	46
Janata's 200 Days	432
Japan's Miracle Turns Sour	648
Je Pense Donc Je Suis	367
Jim Callaghan's Other Allies	496
Judges, Politics and Social Class	530
Kate's Case	723
Keep MoT off the Road	684
Keep the Blue Flag Flying Here	7
Kept in the Community	145
Kicking the Television Set	502
Kind Hearts	768
Kruger's Victim	389
Language of Separatism, The	11
Learning to Live with the Blob	570
Learning to Live Without Fuel	844
Letters To Viewers	299
London Diary: 12, 49, 80, 144, 176, 209, 240, 270, 333, 537, 571, 614, 652, 687, 769, 811, 845, 880	
Lonely Days in the White House	528
Looking-Glass World	571
Lord Ryder's Monument	108
Lore College	770
Luck of the Irish	443
Luton Mystery, The	579

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
Machismo of the Left, The	582
Maids of Honour	727
Making Do	335
Managing the Mixed Economy	680
Many Mansions	506
Marchais v. Mitterrand	497
Mean Death for a Free School, A	10
Medievalist Case, The	615
Men on the Blanket, The	439
Mind Your Own Business	616
Miners and Misunderstandings	643
Minor Adjustments	242
Mr Callaghan's Christmas	866
Mrs Thatcher's Dictatorship	494
Murder, the Mayor and Mr Murdoch	264
Myra Hindley and Parole	78
Myths and Mandarins	387
NAFF in Thurberland	72
Nation Unto Nation?	298
Neglect of Mass Unemployment, The	463
New American Left, The	433
New Language for Socialists, A	166
Newham's Favourite Son	685
NF and the Old, Old Story, The	611
No-Hopers	878
Northampton Story, The	527
Nuclear Civil War	603
Nuclear Politics of France, The	266
Od's Bodikins	583
One Man, One Vote, One Party	3
Out of School	610
Paedophilia: The Forbidden Subject	362
Patriotism and the Left	198
Pay and the Police	232
People's Democratic Polo	303
Phasing out Phases	70
Picked Up on the Picket Line	81
Playing Footsie with the Unionists	103
Playing the Flash-Bang Game	199
Politics of Slater Walker, The	499
Politics of the Pillory, The	675
Politics of the TV Spectacular, The	717
Portrait of Donald Woods	677
Post-Mark	79
Post-War Impressions of Vietnam	608
Power to the People?	396
Protecting Our Lord	74
Puffed Wheat	112
Put Away	239
Queen over the Water, The	168
Red Bass	175
Resurrection of Mrs Gandhi, The	529
Reverse Injustice?	764
Rite of Love and Death, The	466
Running for Mayor	201
Sacrificing the Saharas	605
Sadat in Jerusalem	715
Sadat's Shock Therapy	760
Sadat's Solitary Hand	204
Saffron Walden Speaks Its Mind	38
Salisbury Diary	365
Sanctimonious Mob, A	134
Sanitisation by Consent	462
Scanlon's Law	322
Scanners and the People of Siam	724
Scarman to the Rescue?	44
Seven Heretics in Search of a Stake	207
Sex and Socialism	230
Sex, Politics and the Family	644
Shadow that Falls on Brazil, The	235
Silent Echo	169
Six Wasted Months	42
Skills and Changes	238
Small Farms in Portugal	136
'Son of Sam' Election, The	357
South Africa's Foregone Conclusion	759
South Africa's Inconclusive Election	806
Speak as you Find	539
Springs of Suffering, The	574
Steelyard Blues	646
Strange Death of Liddle Towers, The	138
Strange Interlude	334
Streaming Spires	810
Such an Ordinary Person	474
Suitable Tenant, A	398
Suitable Thoughts	881
Swing Swing Together	654
Take a Pew	444
Tale of Scottish TV, A	573
Tall Gentleman, The	211
Ten Years Without Che	465
That Was The Year That Was	867
Three Years on the Press Commission	39
Thumbs Down for Dockland	206
Tolstoy's Aunt on Serious Charge	847
Travel Broadens the Mind	399
Travelling Hopefully	115
Tweet Tweet	82
Under Pressure	178
Unholy Ghosts	771
Unions and the BBC	650
Up to a Point . . .	390
Utopian State of Mind, The	896
Verdict in Court	808
View from Behind, A	2
Violence on TV	327
Voice for Parents, A	395
Walden Legacy, The	203
War Nostalgia, German Style	43
Warwick University Ltd	726
What about the Bleep?	714
What I Meant About Strikers	722
When the Nuclear Arrow Breaks	234
Whitlam's Chance of Revenge	762
Who are the Men of Destiny?	758
Who Will Have the Fishie?	495
Why Whitlam Should Go Too	106
Willingly to School	689
Wind and Fire	674
Without Tears	813
Young Man's Game, A	210
Zimbabwe's Star in the East	870

Poems

	Page
All the Difference in the World	190
All Ye Faithful	874
Ashes to Ashes	46
Birth of Criticism	60
Buck Starts Here, The	580
Butcher, The	246
Buying of Spares	178
Caine Mutiny, The	399
Change of Heart	838
Chaplainesque	535
Clean What Up?...	464
Club Talk	73
Critique	248
Crumbs of Comfort	364
Cryptic	114
Fair in St Giles, The	891
Floods	416
Gentlemen All	268
Grocer, The	21
Haiku Adapted for Home Use, The	826
Hardly, Hardly	325
Home for the Elderly	736
Ignorance is Strength	233
Karma	891
Keeping the Bridge	502
Last Straw	140
London Spring, A	93
Loyal Tribute, A	684
Martian Sends a Postcard Home, A	891
Misguided	299
Mouthful	606
Mushrooms	91
Mysteries in History	556
Neither one thing nor the other	794
Neurocommunism	722
On Not Learning Russian	555
Packer's Circuit	586
Platalow's Bung	661
Playing with Fire	200
Poem Translated from a Foreign Language	308
Poem Waiting to be Translated	635
Poor Bloody Infantry	762
Porlock: One in Four	415
Quatrains of an Elderly Man	187
Roadside Feast, A	220
Stirring Stuff	646
Swiss Cottage Playground Rock	63
Voluminous Art, Short Life	520
Waiting for the Day	624
West Window	152
Whole School of Bourgeois Primitives, A	588
Without Knowledge	254

Films and Plays Reviewed

	Page
A & R	313
Adventures of the Wilderness Family, The	518
Alchemist, The	908
Alice in Wonderland	159
All for Love	313
Annie Hall	252, 453
Antony and Cleopatra	313
Apple Cart, The	188
Apple Game, The	749
Are You Now or Have You Ever Been?	92
As You Like It	376
Bad News Bears in Breaking Training, The	907
Bandits	222
Barbarians	486
Before Hindsight	749
Belle of Amherst, The	420
Bells of Hell, The	188
Best Way to Walk, The	94
Between Friends	189
Big Banana Feet	907
Birth	633
Black Joy	633
Black Panther, The	907
Black Sunday	252
Blue Sunshine	794
Breezeblock Park	420
Brother and Sister	94
Bubbling Brown Sugar	486
Bugger the Blue Eyes	313
Candida	28
Car, The	31
Caretaker, The	632
Cause Célèbre	92
Censored Scenes from King Kong	748
Chicago Maternity Centre Story, The	633
Communion	594
Confessions from a Holiday Camp	221
Coriolanus	593
Country Wife, The	823
Coup de Grâce	31
Crime Busters	665
Da	158
Day of the Animals	31
Days of the Commune, The	664
Dean	345
Death is Child's Play	907
Deep, The	856
Deep Blue Sea, The	92
Demon Seed	518
Devil's Playground, The	94
Do You Love Me?	823
Dragon Variation, The	562
Drake's Dream	908
Elephant Man, The	706
Elvis	857
England Made Me	633
Epsom Downs	222
Equus	560
Every Good Boy Deserves a Favour	62
Exorcist II: The Heretic	377
Factory Birds	664
Fellini's Casanova	189
Filumena	664
Fire Sale	252
Fire that Consumes, The	562
Fosdyke Saga Part Two	857
Fun with Dick and Jane	94
Funniest Man in the World, The	706
Future Shock	313
Gingerbread Man, The	908
Golden Rendezvous	794
Gone	313
Good Woman of Setzuan, The	562
Greatest, The	221
Gulliver's Travels	159
Half-Life	748
Happy Birthday, Wanda June	62
Harry Outside	486
Head	283
Heart of Glass	346
Henry VI	124
Hiding Place, The	907
Hyenas' Sun	825
I Love my Wife	632
I Was Fifteen	421
India Song	421
Inhibitions	794
Island of Dr Moreau, The	346
Islands in the Stream	61
Julius Caesar	92
Laburnum Grove	632
Lace-Maker, The	560
Lady from Maxim's, The	593
Landscape After Battle	856
Last Remake of Beau Geste, The	856
Late Show, The	61
Lavender Blue	706
Like Dolls or Angels	313
Long Holidays of 1936	594
Lorenzaccio Story, The	158
Lucky Luciano	221
Macbeth	420
Madras House, The	28
Maggie	562
Magic Man, The	908
Man and Superman	282
March or Die	518
Marjoe	283
Mecca	92
Middle of the World, The	127
Molly	792
Moon over the Alley, The	283
Much Ado About Nothing	92
Murder is Announced, A	456
My Nights with Susan, Sandra, Olga and Julie	594
Nasty Habits	61
New York, New York	377
Old Country, The	376
Once a Catholic	253
Operation Thunderbolt	560
Ophelia	632
Orca	159
Ordeal of Gilbert Penfold, The	420
Other Side of Midnight, The	346
Outlaw Blues	453
Pack, The	794
Padre Padrone	518
Pelvis	453
Pillars of the Community	188
Pinch Me Not	908
Playpen	792
Plough and the Stars, The	456
Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, A	453
Pumping Iron	453
Queen Christina	376

Films and Plays Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Religieuse, La	189
Rescuers, The	560
Return of the Tall Blond, The	283
Rich and Strange	31
Richard III Part Two	313
Rollercoaster	856
Rosmersholm	593
Saki	456
Salo, or the 120 Days of Sodom	127
Salon Kitty	665
Sérail	749
Shaggy D.A., The	127
Sexual Perversity in Chicago	823
Shirin's Wedding	856
Shut Your Eyes and Think of England	748
Sinbad and the Eye of the Tiger	94
Singles	28
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight	908
67 Days	825
Slap Shot	486
Smokey and the Bandit	94
Sons of Light	706
Spy Who Loved Me, The	61
Star Wars	856
Story of Adèle H, The	314
Suicide in B-Flat	632
Suspiria	486
Talbot's Box	792
Tales from the Vienna Woods	253
Tête de Normande St-Onge, La	421
That Female Scent	560
That Good Between Us	188
Things That Go Bump in the Night	857
3 Women	127
'Tis Pity She's a Whore	158
Tolly of the Blackboy	313
Touched	313
Tribute to Bessie Love, A	377
tufff	486
Valentino	486
Voyage of the Damned	633
Walter	313
Welcome to Blood City	560
Welcome to LA	665
Young Lady Chatterley	453

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

	Page
Adam, Corinna: Protecting Our Lord, 74; Nation Unto Nation?, 298; London Diary, 333; God's Schoolgirl, 451; House of Dogs, 473; Miners and Misunderstandings, 643; By Habit and Repute	804
Adams, Jad: Behind the 'Lewisham 21'	328
Addison, Paul: The Burden of Proof, 18; Pax, 87; Hate Couture, 217; Rowse's Law	310
Albert, Tim: Out of School, 610; Newham's Favourite Son, 685; Streaming Spires	810
Aldiss, Brian W.: Ever Outward	411
Allbeury, Ted: It's the Real Thing	27
Amis, Kingsley: Shaken, But Not Stirred, 25; Horror! Absolute Horror!, 183; Business-Head and Carter-Face	887
Amis, Martin: Dark Laughter, 55; Punchbags, 454; Blackpool Diary, 504; In a State of Emergency	543
Ascherson, Neal: Cancer Ward, 218; Dear Green Place, 551; One Hair of the Head	818
Ashbolt, Allan: Why Whitlam Should Go Too, 106; Whitlam's Chance of Revenge, 762; The End for Whitlam	837
Atkinson, Stephen: How to be President	688
Baistow, Tom: Fleet Street in 1977	868
Ballard, J. G.: Grope Therapy	89
Barnes, Julian: Rousing Stuff, 22; Krapp's Tapes, 186; Arms & the Man, 450; Pantyhose, 556; Daddy O, 623; Puppy Ire, 666; Nooseday, 705; Always Winning Sometimes, 746; Double Trouble, 792; Knut-Cracker	824
Bayley, John: Vanity Fare, 404; The Duellists, 731; Ababccddeffegg	904
Beaver, Harold: The Big Splash	737
Beddoe, John: Thumbs Down for Dockland	206
Bennett, Anne: Kept in the Community, 145; A Suitable Tenant, 398; Kind Hearts, 768; Alms Giving	879
Bentham, Jeremy: The Case For a New LCJ	142
Blackburn, Robin: Saneamento, 120; Ten Years Without Che, 465; Left Behind	852
Boston, Richard: Messing About	373
Buchan, Alasdair: The NF and the Old, Old Story	611
Bugler, Jeremy: The Nuclear Politics of France, 266; Nuclear Civil War, 603; Atom-energie über alles	872
Burgess, Anthony: That's What It's All About	308
Calder, Ritchie: Playing Straight	122
Cameron, James: Mrs Mao, 152; Nobody Knows	817
Campbell, John: The Sewage Crisis	509
Carey, John: Perish Every Laggard, 118; The Prudence Farmer Award, 220; Paper Tigers	592
Carrillo, Santiago: Eurocommunism & Social Democracy	434
Caute, David: Winning, 278; Worry, Boredom and Hysteria, 589; Coining It, 634; Un-American Activities	850
Chaudhuri, Nirad C.: Aboriginal Research	586
Clapp, Susannah: Sinspots, 60; Suburbanity	483
Clements, Andrew: Time Travel, 190; Layered, 284; Parlando, 487; Gritty, 518; Enigmatico, 636; Op. Art, 667; Underscored	826
Coady, Matthew: Star at Eve	155
Cobb, Richard: Notre Dame d'Afrique	692
Cockburn, Alexander: The Great B-1 Saga, 5; How Radical Is Carter?, 41; Israel and the US, 71; Running for Mayor, 201; Murder, the Mayor and Mr Murdoch, 264; The Buck Stops with Bert, 326; The 'Son of Sam' Election, 357; The Fall from Grace, 388; Fiddler on the Roof, 468; Lonely Days in the White House, 528; Sex, Politics and the Family, 644; The Politics of the TV Spectacular, 717; Hubert Humphrey's Last Battle	838
Coleman, John: Snuffing It, 31; Good Company, 61; Growing Pains, 94; Hi, Tom, 127; Harrised, 159; Freaked Out, 189; Pride of Our Ali, 221; No Connection, 252; Glazed, 346; Song and Dance, 377; Killing Time, 421; Here's Sand in Your Face, 453; Oathy, 486; Theirs Truly, 518; Little Apple, 560; Grey Days, 594; Goggle Books, 628; Hustle, 633; Valium of the Dolls, 665; Arting About, 749; Key Haul, 794; Not So Sunny, 825; The Things from Outer Space, 856; Reeling Off	907
Collins, L. John: What I Meant About Strikers	722
Colquhoun, Maureen: The Northampton Story	527
Conquest, Robert: *Porlock: One in Four*	415
Conrad, Peter: You Dig?, 21; Before the Fall, 186; Some Versions of Pastoral, 222; Nun Nicer, 253; Go On Talking, 282; Fleur du Mal, 345; The Babbit, 408; Dirty Linen, 587; Slide Show, 700; Untranscribability, 821; The Distinguished Thing	851
Cook, Robin: When the Nuclear Arrow Breaks	234
Corbin, Jane: The Luton Mystery	579

Authors—*continued*

Page

Cunningham, George:
Myths and Mandarins 387

Cunningham, Valentine:
White Trash, 156; Hanging In, 312; Anti-F, 515; Lacklust, 625; Thrown In 789

Daiches, David:
Quarrels With Myself 477

Dale, David:
Up to a Point 390

Daniel, John:
No-Hopers 878

Davie, Michael:
Potato Masher, 214; Georgia On My Mind 696

Davies, Glen:
Behind the Scenes 846

Davies, Russell:
The Characters of Love, 17; Moonshine, 62; Winded, 92; Loco, 126; In Hospitality, 157; He Got Stung, 255; He Knows, Yer Know, 340; Onomatopoeia, 416; Ah Well, 448; The Dic, 510; Shakes-Peer, 588; Appendicitis, 732; Winter Draws, 780; People Power, 858; Your Xmas ITV Guide to Xmas 1978, 886; Gift Rapt 909

Dean, Michael:
The Great Australian Emptiness ... 170

Dimbleby, Jonathan:
Acts of Man, 141; Sadat's Solitary Hand 204

Dinnage, Rosemary:
We, 280; Fallen Women, 511; Boggle Box 628

Disch, Tom:
A London Spring, 93; Stay Hungry ... 121

Dunn, Peter:
NAFF in Thurberland 72

Eccles, Julian and Alun Roberts:
Warwick University Ltd 726

Eisenstark, Raymond:
Streets of Gold 485

Enright, D. J.:
Poem Translated from a Foreign Language, 308; *Mysteries in History* ... 556

Ewart, Gavin:
Clunk Clique 906

Fenton, James:
A View from Behind, 2; Saffron Walden Speaks Its Mind, 38; Phasing out Phases, 70; Are You Getting Sick of Healey?, 102; A Sanctimonious Mob, 134; The Death of Makarios, 174; A Man Blind of One Eye, 275; In at the Shallow End, 290; Scanlon's Law, 322; Hullo to the Labour Party, 354; Figures from the Past, 386; Cyril's Cry for Help, 430; Pobblebookle Abblesquabs, 447; Sanitisation by Consent, 462; Mrs Thatcher's Dictatorship, 494; It's Good News Week, 526; Dead or Alive, 560; Learning to Live with the Blob, 570; It's a Blackout!, 602; European Phone-In, 642; Wind and Fire, 674; What about the Bleep?, 714; Making History, 775; Who are the Men of Destiny?, 758; The Crown Agents Debate, 802; David Steel's Predicament, 834; Mr Callaghan's Christmas, 866; No Nonsense 901

Finger, Louis:
Mere Murder, 23; The Manly One ... 414

Foot, Paul:
Escapology 339

Fox, Charles:
Down to Earth, 32; Sweet Talk, 127; Harmony Inn, 419; Third Stream ... 634

Fraser, Morris:
Striving Unofficiously... 90

Frazer, John:
War Nostalgia, German Style ... 43

French, Philip:
Hell on Wheels, 451; Punch and Judy Man, 658; The Aristocats 778

Friedan, Betty:
On Aggression 412

Frye, Northrop:
The Utopian State of Mind 896

Fuller, John:
In a Mad Family 659

Fuller, Roy:
Quatrains of an Elderly Man, 187; *Voluminous Art, Short Life* 520

Garfitt, Roger:
Waiting for the Day 624

Gaskin, Margaret:
The Machismo of the Left 582

Giddings, Robert:
Strange Interlude 334

Gilbert, Michael:
Puppet-Mistress 662

Gilmore, Margaret:
A Degree of Failure 538

Glanville, Brian:
Foul Play, 29; A Long Goodbye, 455; Somewhat Dodgy 632

Glendinning, Victoria:
Murry Mints 450

Gould, Donald:
The Children of the Dead, 48; Put Away, 239; The Springs of Suffering, 574; Scanners and the People of Siam 724

Gowrie, Grey:
Robert Lowell, 1917-1977 379

Greenwood, Anthony:
Division Bells 480

Greer, Germaine:
The Missionary of Sex 338

Gretton, John:
Sacrificing the Saharas 605

Griffith, John:
Scarman to the Rescue?, 44; Death of the Political Salesman, 263; Grunwick through the Looking Glass, 293; Judges, Politics and Social Class, 530; An Expensive Umpire, 761; Crown Agents and Civil Servants 805

Grigson, Geoffrey:
Birth of Criticism, 60; Esteem Power, 119; *West Window*, 152; *Critique*, 248; *On Not Learning Russian* 555

Guest, Iain:
Building a Nation from the Bottom 76

Hall, William:
Britain's Offshore Island 47

Hamilton, Ian:
There'll Always be an English, 28; Tough Talk, 189; Jarndyced, 224; Face to Faith, 254; Mummy Go Home, 281; Left Eye, 314; Dutch Cop, 347; Shamanly, 376; Heave Ho, 419; Optional Extras, 484; Psyched Out, 516; Poetasters, 562; Sin City, 588; Record Bids 595

Harloe, Michael:
Dog's Dinner 6

Harvey, Audrey:
Housing Casualties in Court, 114; Kate's Case 723

Hatfield, John:
The Grand Energy Debate 720

Hattersley, Roy:
Managing the Mixed Economy ... 680

Haworth, David:
Six Wasted Months, 42; The Boredom Mountain 876

Hayman, Sheila:
The Box in the Corner 812

Hennessy, Alistair:
Deserted Villages 215

Hetherington, Alastair:
Tell All 742

Hitchens, Christopher:
High Camp in Rhodesia, 292; Total War, 341; Salisbury Diary, 365; The New American Left, 433; Waiting Game, 660; London Diary, 687; Just a Whisper 786

Hoggart, Richard:
Extremism in Higher Education ... 505

Holland, Mary:
Playing Footsie with the Unionists, 103; After the Ball Was Over, 265; Jim Callaghan's Other Allies, 496; Death of an Officer and a Gentleman 534

Holland, Stuart:
Tell Tales, 620; Fraser Blazes the Thatcher Trail, 676; Economic Totems & Political Taboos 842

Holman, Michael:
Ian Smith's End Game 135

Holt, Jeremy:
Lore College 770

Hopcraft, Arthur:
Scorelines 120

Howard, Anthony:
One Man, One Vote, One Party, 3; Britain's Voice Abroad, 167; Inside the Goldfish Bowl, 307; Last Acts, 622; The Politics of the Pillory, 675; Two Pillars, 788; That Was The Year That Was 867

Hulke, Malcolm:
Keep MoT off the Road, 684; Behind the Cement 878

Inglis, Fred:
A New Language for Socialists, 166; Patriotism and the Left, 198; Sex and Socialism, 230; Heroes and Leaders 262

Isaacs, Jeremy:
Letters to Viewers 299

Isherwood, Christopher:
The Life of the Party 149

Jabbar, Javed:
General Zia and the Bhutto Legend... 678

James, Clive:
Nabokov's Grand Folly, 54; Only Human, 150; The Left-Handed Gun, 245; Doubting Castle, 370; In Their Flying Machines, 478; The Road to Berlin, 544; Flights of Angels, 697;

Authors—*continued*

Page

Neither one thing nor the other, 794; Bigger Means Worse 816

Jenkins, Peter:
Garden Party, 57; The Stupid Party 513

Johnson, Paul:
Three Years on the Press Commission, 39; He-Man, 122; Seven Heretics in Search of a Stake, 207; Howzzatt?, 248; Are the Scots all Mad?, 267; Good Boots, 310; Farewell to the Labour Party, 329; With Nobs On, 449; One Quartet, 620; The Last Cavalier, 695; Christianity and History 874

Johnson, R. W.:
South Africa's Inconclusive Election 806

Jones, Jack:
'The Buggers Won't Work' 323

Jones, John:
Of the Rovers 561

Jones, Mervyn:
London Diary, 12, 49, 80, 144, 537, 581; A Bow at a Venture, 177; A Young Man's Game, 210; Crown Territory, 241; Tanks Anyway, 247; Dream Machines, 271; People's Democratic Polo, 303; The End Is Not Yet, 392; Bedside Book, 417; Beside the Seaside, 431; Brighton Diary, 472; Who Will Have the Fishie?, 495; On Contradictions 854

Keates, Jonathan:
No, Honestly, 58; No Sale, 184; What? What?, 343; On the Romp, 590; The Greatest, 787; Joy Boy ... 853

Kerensky, Oleg:
Kinds of Constellations, 95; Bali Dancing, 191; A Word in his Ear, 315; Casting About, 422; Safe? ... 595

Kidel, Boris:
Marchais v. Mitterrand 497

Kidel, Mark:
Mr Fantasy, 160; Boy Next Door, 191; Fool's Gold, 379; Play with Fire, 456; Hobbledehoy, 519; City Limits, 635; Welcome to LA, 746; Tommyrot 784

Knightley, Phillip:
The Sandcastle 56

Korn, Eric:
Drive, He Said, 19; High Energy, 64; Dreadlocks, 157; Fissiparity, 252; Heart H, 314; Ag and Spoon, 344; Proper Channels, 453; Small is Small, 481; Sunday Vapours, 592; Sit Com, 707; Inside Job 825

Lee, Hermione:
Truth to Tell 822

Leitch, David:
Death of an Expatriate 50

Lodge, David:
Make It New 279

Longford, Frank:
Myra Hindley and Parole 78

Lyall, Gavin:
Hard Transplants 26

Lyon, Alex:
Censorship and the Home Office ... 877

Lyons, F. S. L.:
Easter, 1916 619

McAdam, Anthony:
Future Shock 741

Page

McCann, Eamonn:
The Queen over the Water 168

McCloughlin, Robert:
Small Farms in Portugal, 136; A Defeat for Soares? 836

McDonald, Alexander:
Hunting with the AUEW 324

Mackie, Lindsay and Mike Phillips:
Black Stardust 469

Macleod, Alison:
Crying for Hungary 612

MacRae, Donald G.:
When the Going Was Good ... 782

MacShane, Denis:
Picked Up on the Picket Line, 81; Unions and the BBC 650

Mahon, Derek:
Mitts Up, 553; Watt?, 591; Laughing Gas 790

Mapplebeck, John:
The Strange Death of Liddle Towers, 138; Silent Echo 169

Marc:
The Foggiest 701

Marshall, Arthur:
Bizarre Bedfellows, 14; Do Bring Your Gong Along, 51; Tweet Tweet, 82; Travelling Hopefully, 115; Don't Forget to Write, 146; Under Pressure, 178; The Tall Gentleman, 211; Minor Adjustments, 242; Feeling My Way, 272; Here and There, 304; Making Do, 335; Je Pense Donc Je Suis, 367; Travel Broadens the Mind, 399; Take a Pew, 444; Such an Ordinary Person, 474; Many Mansions, 506; Speak as you Find, 539; Od's Bodikins, 583; Mind Your Own Business, 616; Swing Swing Together, 654; Willingly to School, 689; Maids of Honour, 727; Unholy Ghosts, 771; Without Tears, 813; Tolstoy's Aunt on Serious Charge, 847; And a Happy New Year 882

Mason, David:
Death Row—Rhodesian Style ... 202

Mather, Ian:
Post-War Impressions of Vietnam, 608; Bokassa and the French ... 840

Mayhew, Christopher:
The Case for European PR 803

Melly, George:
The Centre Holds 59

Mendelson, Edward:
Mirrors for Magistrates 372

Mitchell, David:
Fancy That 739

Mitchison, Naomi:
Skills and Changes 238

Mockler, Anthony:
The Battle for Harar 536

Moorcock, Michael:
Anti-Personnel Capability, 703; 3,2,1, Rip Off! 857

Morgan, Mary:
Learning to Live Without Fuel ... 844

Mortimer, John:
'Playboy': The Young Codgers, 516; London Diary 769, 811, 845, 880

Murarka, Dev:
Carrillo and the Kremlin 645

Page

Murdoch, Iris:
The Blackboard Jungle 546

Nairn, Tom:
Shipshape 734

Natwar-Singh, K.:
Secular Saint 249

Neuss, Paula:
The Medievalist Case 615

Nightingale, Benedict:
Kept Women, 28; Catch-77, 62; A la Carte, 92; A King in Mind, 124; The Family Way, 158; On the Rocks, 188; Meet Miss Tutin, 313; Looking Backwards, 376; Bad Trips, 420; DDT, 456; Golgothas, 486; Tooooooot, 517; All For Love, 562; Mars Boy, 593; Rue with a Difference, 632; Heir Today, 664; Heady Stuff, 706; Dig?, 748; Kilroy was Here?, 792; In Search of Love, 823; All Shook Up, 857; Critic's Castle 908

Omond, Roger:
Kruger's Victim, 389; After Steve Biko Died, 498; Blackout in South Africa, 572; The Biko Inquest, 651; Portrait of Donald Woods, 677; Inside and Outside the Inquest, 718; South Africa's Foregone Conclusion, 759; Verdict in Court 808

Page, Bruce:
Brand X, 89; Bombing Along, 374; The Politics of Slater Walker ... 499

Parkinson, Michael:
London Diary 614, 652

Paulin, Tom:
Captain Fist, 123; Irish Eyes, 216; Head-Knowledge, 251; *Without Knowledge*, 254; Bastardly, 452; Mortem Virumque Cano, 744; Darling ... 820

Phillips, Mike and Lindsay Mackie:
Black Stardust 469

Pimlott, Ben:
Power to the People? 396

Plendello, Leo:
Unreal Estate 126

Podorelski, Jake:
Falling from the Apex 535

Porteous, John:
Baedeker Raid 819

Porter, Peter:
Func, 87; *All the Difference in the World*, 190; In the Fact, 309; *Poem Waiting to be Translated* 635

Potter, Jeremy:
The Case for ITV-2 294

Price, Christopher:
Hope for Cyprus, 4; Inside the European Parliament, 104; A Voice for Parents, 395; Kicking the Television Set, 502; Zimbabwe's Star in the East 870

Pritchett, V. S.:
Songs of Experience, 85; Reminders, 371; In the Echo Chamber 403

Pygge, Edward:
Dhabi County, 125; Christmas Quiz 892

Pygge, Sir Edward:
Others of Us 661

Pygge, Edwina:
Gene Genie 554

Authors—*continued*

Page

Quinton, Anthony:
Temporary Kings 181
Raban, Jonathan:
Chaise Longue, Vita Brevis, 693; Angling Man, 791; Misericords ... 902
Raine, Craig:
The Grocer, 21; Jolly Good Show, 153; *The Butcher*, 246; Crikey!, 277; *Floods*, 416; Double Thunder, 657; *Home for the Elderly*, 736; *A Martian Sends a Postcard Home*, 891; *Karma*, 891; *The Fair in St Giles* 891
Raphael, Frederic:
His Nibs 512
Redgrove, Peter:
A Roadside Feast, 220; *Platalow's Bung* 661
Reid, Christopher:
A Whole School of Bourgeois Primitives, 588; *The Haiku Adapted for Home Use* 826
Rhys, Jean:
The Joey Bagstock Smile 890
Richardson, Maurice:
Pain Speaking, 216; Walkabout, 550; Making Passes 740
Roberts, Alun and Julian Eccles:
Warwick University Ltd 726
Roberts, Yvonne:
Is Everybody Happy?, 269; Luck of the Irish 443
Rodda, John:
Tight-Lipped 221
Rolph, C. H.:
The Dark Figure, 88; The Eye of Greece, 686; Suitable Thoughts ... 881
Ryan, Alan:
Class Conscious, 185; Englanditis, 246; No Fun, 342; Blunt Instrument, 482; The Wringer, 590; Screwdrivers 630
Sage, Lorna:
Violet Cream, 250; Sympathy for the Devil, 626; Bent Double 788
Saint, Andrew:
The Super Sound, 344; Church Going, 519; House Style 702
Sampson, Anthony:
Hardware 185
Sams, Eric:
Clangour, 63; All Change, 93; Kicks, 124; Camera Obscura, 154; Bird's Eye, 219; Love-Hate, 254; And the Book, 281; Rumptittum, 378; Maria Callas, 421; Bonjour Tristan, 563; Blue Murder, 664; Lust-Lacker, 703; Bad Motifs, 747; Shreds & Patches, 793; Fatal Vision, 859; Muddy Water 905
Sayle, Murray:
Playing the Flash-Bang Game, 199; The Rite of Love and Death, 466; Japan's Miracle Turns Sour 648
Seale, Patrick:
Sadat in Jerusalem, 715; Sadat's Shock Therapy 760
Shawcross, William:
Body Count 406

Page

Shepherd, Naomi:
Israel's Ill-Fated Gamble 355
Shirley, John:
Post-Mark 79
Shulman, Milton:
Violence on TV 327
Silver, Robert:
Pay and the Police 232
Slipman, Sue:
Broadly Speaking 13
Spurling, Hilary:
Mstique, 57; How It Burns, 278; Tooth Ake, 315; Smash & Grab, 738; Eyeballs & Gums, 853; A Water for Melancholie 895
Spurling, John:
Skittish, 30; Human Bondage, 95; Think Small, 159; Very Middling, 223; Amateurs, 283; Camera Eye, 346; Mother Nature, 422; An Antidote to Melancholy, 484; Science Fictions, 594; Weight & See, 698; Blots, 704; In Their Element, 748; Haptic?, 823; Lost Paths 909
Staniland, Martin:
Breaking the US Airlines' Cartel ... 236
Stoppard, Tom:
Looking-Glass World 571
Sturrock, John:
Epicycle, 20; 'Words', 514; Storm Warning, 552; The Thought That Counts 776
Sundar, Rajan K. R.:
Janata's 200 Days, 432; The Resurrection of Mrs Gandhi 529
Sutherland, John:
Problematical 248
Symons, Julian:
The Invisible Man, 24; Hackette Job, 820; Ads & Ends 859
Taylor, A. J. P.:
London Diary, 176, 209, 240, 270; The Gowk, 548; The Black Book ... 905
Taylor, Peter:
The Men on the Blanket, 439; The Castlereagh Allegations 604
Terdre, Nick:
The Shadow that Falls on Brazil ... 235
Theroux, Paul:
Life With the Lid On, 479; The Imperial Ice-House 889
Tomalin, Claire:
Secret Threads, 86; A Precipice Marked V, 410; Red-Blooded ... 784
Tomlinson, Charles:
Swiss Cottage Playground Rock, 63; *Mushrooms* 91
Townsend, Peter:
The Neglect of Mass Unemployment 463
Treglown, Jeremy:
Gaol Bait, 91; Such Style, 219; Not He, 311; Puff Puff Puff, 418; Generation Game, 482; Shin-Pads, 631; Comp Complexes, 662; A Handful of Dust 855
Tuohy, Frank:
Officer Class 374

Page

Uys, Stanley:
Can Carter Help South Africa? ... 8
Walston, Oliver:
Puffed Wheat 112
Watkins, Alan:
On Dick and Drink 894
Webb, W. L.:
Neues Deutschland 276
Wedderburn, Bill:
Industrial Democracy Revisited ... 137
Whitaker, Ben:
Reverse Injustice? 764
Whitehead, Phillip:
The Alternative to ITV-2, 296; A Tale of Scottish TV, 573; Sussed, 744; Fixing TV Programmes 835
Wilby, Peter:
A Mean Death for a Free School, 10; Doleful Youth, 75; Education and Equality 358
Williams, Bernard:
The Nice and the Good 182
Williams, Nigel:
Name No Names 375
Williams, Stephanie:
The Language of Separatism ... 11
Wilsher, J. C.:
The Distressed Gentlefolk's Dole ... 366
Wilson, A. N.:
Gee, It's Geoffrey 735
Wilson, David:
Ape Call 283
Wintour, Patrick:
Keep the Blue Flag Flying Here, 7; Jack Jones's Last Stand, 46; Lord Ryder's Monument, 108; Red Bass, 175; The Walden Legacy, 203; The Background to Lewisham, 231; Bored Enough to Riot, 291; Steelyard Blues, 646; The Deferential Union 808
Woddis, Roger:
Ashes to Ashes, 46; *Club Talk*, 73; *Cryptic*, 114; *Last Straw*, 140; *Buying of Spares*, 178; *Playing with Fire*, 200; *Ignorance is Strength*, 233; *Gentlemen All*, 268; *Misguided*, 299; *Hardly, Hardly*, 325; *Crumbs of Comfort*, 364; *The Caine Mutiny*, 399; *Song of Praise*, 439; *Clean What Up?*, 464; *Keeping the Bridge*, 502; *Chaplainesque*, 535; *The Buck Starts Here*, 580; *Mouthful*, 606; *Stirring Stuff*, 646; *A Loyal Tribute*, 684; *Neurocommunism*, 722; *Poor Bloody Infantry*, 775; *Change of Heart*, 838; *All Ye Faithful* 874
Wolman, Clive:
In Between the Fighting 653
Woodman, Sue:
Carnival Time 143
Wright, Kit:
Packer's Circuit 586
Yaffé, Maurice:
Paedophilia: The Forbidden Subject 362
Young, Hugo:
Assumptions 623

Books Reviewed

	Page
Ableman, Paul. *Tornado Pratt*	662
Abrahamsen, David. *Nixon vs Nixon*	214
Abse, Joan (Ed.). *My LSE*	590
Adam, Nicolas. *The Triplehip Cracksman*	156
Adams, Richard. *The Plague Dogs*	418
Adler, Renata. *Speedboat*	280
Aldiss, Brian. *Last Orders*	744
Aldiss, Brian. *Brothers of the Head*	855
Allbeury, Ted. *The Man With The President's Mind*	26
Allen, Eleanor. *Farms* and *Industry*	629
Ambler, Eric. *Send No More Roses*	26
Amis, John. *The Facts about a Symphony Orchestra*	629
Amis, Kingsley (Ed.). *Harold's Years: Impressions from the New Statesman and the Spectator*	742
Anderson, Elizabeth M. and Bernie Spain. *The Child with Spina Bifida*	90
Archer, Jeffrey. *Shall We Tell The President?*	625
Armes, Jay J. *Jay J. Armes: Investigator*	450
Ashe, Rosalind. *Hurricane Wake*	375
Auchincloss, Louis. *The Dark Lady*	662
Auden, W. H. *The English Auden: Poems, Essays and Dramatic Writings, 1927-1939*	659
Bainbridge, Beryl. *Injury Time*	483
Balliett, Whitney. *Improvising*	416
Barclay, Glen St John. *Their Finest Hour*	310
Barnes, Richard and Pete Townshend. *The Story of Tommy*	784
Barron, John and Anthony Paul. *Peace with Horror*	406
Barthelme, Donald. *Amateurs*	591
Barthes, Roland. *Sade Fourier Loyola* and *Image-Music-Text*	514
Barzini, Luigi. *O America!*	186
Batters, Jean. *Edith Evans: A Personal Memoir*	155
Becker, Jillian. *Hitler's Children: The Story of the Baader-Meinhof Gang*	217
Bell, Alan (Ed.). *Sir Leslie Stephen's Mausoleum Book*	851
Berger, Thomas. *Who is Teddy Villanova?*	418
Berkeley, Humphry. *The Odyssey of Enoch*	339
Bindman, David. *Blake as an Artist*	698
Blackwood, Caroline. *Great Granny Webster*	280
Blake, Robert. *A History of Rhodesia*	660
Blakeley, Peggy. *The Little Shepherd Boy*	631
Bloch, Sidney and Peter Reddaway. *Russia's Political Hospitals*	218
Böll, Heinrich. *Missing Persons and Other Essays*	818
Botticelli, Sandro. *The Drawings for Dante's Divine Comedy*	697
Bour, Danièle. *The Joyful Ghost*	631
Briggs, Raymond. *Father Christmas* and *Father Christmas Goes on Holiday*	631
Broch, Hermann. *The Death of Virgil*	744
Brockway, Fenner. *Towards Tomorrow*	122
Brown, Dee. *Hear that Lonesome Whistle Blow*	451
Brown, Judith M. *Gandhi and Civil Disobedience: the Mahatma in Indian Politics 1928-1934*	249
Bruna, Dick. *I Can Dress Myself* and *I Can Read Difficult Words*	631
Bullock, Alan and Oliver Stallybrass (Eds). *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thought*	776
Burchett, Wilfred and Derek Roebuck. *The Whores of War: Mercenaries Today*	741
Burgess, Yvonne. *The Strike*	822
Burningham, John. *Come Away from the Water, Shirley*	631
Burns, Tom. *The BBC: Public Institution and Private World*	307
Burroway, Janet. *Raw Silk*	219
Butler, Lord (Ed.). *The Conservatives: A History from Their Origins to 1965*	509
Butlin, Martin and Evelyn Joll. *The Paintings of J. M. W. Turner*	704
Byron, George Gordon. *Between Two Worlds: Letters and Journals, Vol. 7*	309
Callow, Philip. *Janine*	251
Candy, Edward. *Scene Changing*	60
Caputo, Philip. *A Rumor of War*	406
Carey, John. *Thackeray: Prodigal Genius*	404
Carr, Raymond. *The Spanish Tragedy: the Civil War in Perspective*	215
Carrillo, Santiago. *'Eurocommunism' and the State*	852
Carroll, John. *Puritan, Paranoid, Remissive: A Sociology of Modern Culture*	342
Carroll, Lewis. *The Wasp in a Wig*	902
Carter, Jimmy. *Why Not The Best?*	696
Carter, Peter. *Under Goliath*	630
Carter, Stephen. *The Politics of Solzhenitsyn*	218
Cassidy, Sheila. *Audacity to Believe*	451
Chaplin, Patrice. *Having It Away*	625
Chatwin, Bruce. *In Patagonia*	550
Cheever, John. *Falconer*	91
Chester, Lewis, Nicholas Fraser, Philip Jacobson and Mark Ottaway. *Aristotle Onassis*	623
Children's Book of the Countryside, The	628
Children's Encyclopedia of Prehistoric Life	629
Chinery, Michael. *The Family Naturalist*	628
Christie, Agatha. *An Autobiography*	662
Clark, Kenneth. *Animals and Men*	700
Clark, Kenneth. *The Drawings of Sandro Botticelli for Dante's Divine Comedy*	697
Clark, Kenneth. *The Other Half*	787
Cockshut, A. O. J. *Man & Woman: A Study of Love and the Novel 1740-1940*	17
Colin, Sid. *And The Bands Played On*	419
Cook, Robin. *Coma*	251
Coon, Caroline. *1988 The New Wave Punk Rock Explosion*	784
Cooper, Susan. *Silver on the Tree*	630
Cope, Jack. *My Son Max*	483
Cormier, Robert. *I am the Cheese*	630
Crispin, Edmund. *The Glimpses of the Moon*	26
Cross, J. A. *Sir Samuel Hoare: A Political Biography*	87
Crossman, Richard. *The Diaries of a Cabinet Minister Volume III*	622
Cullen, Tom. *Crippen: The Mild Murderer*	24
Cunliffe, John and Joan Hickson. *Farmer Barnes and the Harvest Doll*	631
Curtis, Anthony. *Somerset Maugham*	512
Dahl, Roald. *The Wonderful Story of Henry Sugar*	626
Daiches, David. *Glasgow*	551
Dalyell, Tam. *Devolution: The End of Britain?*	734
Dangerfield, George. *The Damnable Question: A Study in Anglo-Irish Relations*	619
David, Edward (Ed.). *Inside Asquith's Cabinet: from the Diaries of Charles Hobhouse*	310
Davidson, Sara. *Loose Change: Three Women of the Sixties*	739
Davie, Donald. *In the stopping train*	448
Davis, Uri. *Israel: Utopia Incorporated*	786
Deacon, Richard. *The Israeli Secret Service*	786
Dean, Audrey Vincente. *Make a Prehistoric Monster*	629
Debray, Regis. *A Critique of Arms: Vol. I*	278
de Breffny, Brian (Ed.). *The Irish World*	820
de Brunhoff, Laurent. *Babar and the Wully-Wully*	631
Debussy, Claude. *Critical Writings*	905
Deighton, Len. *Fighter*	478
de Polnay, Peter. *Driftsand*	312
de Vere White, Terence. *Tom Moore: The Irish Poet*	216
Devlin, Tim and Mary Warnock. *What Must We Teach?*	546
Dick, Philip K. *A Scanner Darkly*	855
Didion, Joan. *A Book of Common Prayer*	91
Djilas, Milovan. *Wartime*	341
Drabble, Margaret. *The Ice Age*	343
Drewe, Robert. *The Savage Crows*	280
Duffy, Maureen. *The Passionate Shepherdess: Aphra Behn 1640-89*	788
Dufour, Barry. *The World of Pop and Rock*	629
Duncan, Ronald. *Obsessed*	216
Dunn, Gwen. *The Box in the Corner: Television and the Under-Fives*	628
Durrell, Lawrence. *Sicilian Carousel*	87
Eastwood, Granville. *Harold Laski*	782
Elegant, Robert. *Dynasty*	556
Elliott, Janice. *A Loving Eye*	156
Ellis, Alice Thomas. *The Sin Eater*	855
Emecheta, Buchi. *The Slave Girl*	515
Fawkes, Sandy. *Killing Time*	820
ffolkes. *ffolkes' ffauna*	780
Field, Andrew. *Nabokov: His Life In Part*	154
Figes, Eva. *Nelly's Version*	123
Firbank, Ronald. *Valmouth, Prancing Nigger* and *Concerning the Eccentricities of Cardinal Pirelli*	250
Fisher, John. *Burgess and Maclean*	740
Fisher, Nigel. *The Tory Leaders: Their Struggle for Power*	509
Fitzgerald, Penelope. *The Golden Child*	483
Fitzgerald, Penelope. *The Knox Brothers*	620
Foreman, Ann. *Femininity as Alienation: Women and the Family in Marxism and Psychoanalysis*	739
Fougasse	780
Fowles, John. *Daniel Martin*	482
Fraser, Nicholas, Philip Jacobson, Mark Ottaway and Lewis Chester. *Aristotle Onassis*	623
Friedan, Betty. *It Changed My Life: Writings on the Women's Movement*	57
Fugard, Sheila. *Rite of Passage*	822
Furbank, P. N. *E. M. Forster: A Life. Vol. 1: The Growth of the Novelist, 1879-1914*	118

Books reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Gardner, John. *October Light*	123
Gardner, John. *The Life and Times of Chaucer*	735
Gary, Romain. *The Way Out*	22
Geasland, Jack and Bari Wood. *Twins Ghosts*	629
Gilliatt, Penelope. *Splendid Lives*	156
Gilmour, Ian. *Inside Right: A Study of Conservatism*	513
Ginger, John. *The Notable Man*	275
Girouard, Mark. *Sweetness and Light: The 'Queen Anne' Movement 1860-1900*	702
Gladkov, Alexander. *Meetings with Pasternak*	119
Glendinning, Victoria. *Elizabeth Bowen*	479
Glyn, Caroline. *A Mountain at the End of Night*	60
Goldberg, Steven. *The Inevitability of Patriarchy*	412
Goodman, Jonathan. *The Burning of Evelyn Foster*	24
Gordon, Giles. *Enemies*	375
Graham, W. S. *Implements in their Places*	448
Grahame, Kenneth and Ernest H. Shepard. *Bertie's Escapade*	631
Grau, Shirley Ann. *Evidence of Love*	452
Grayson, Jane. *Nabokov Translated*	54
Green, Henry. *Blindness*	403
Griffith, J. A. G. *The Politics of the Judiciary*	623
Gross, Miriam (Ed.). *The World of Raymond Chandler*	737
Guiliano, Edward (Ed.). *Lewis Carroll Observed*	902
Haas, Benn. *The House of Christina*	123
Haddon, Celia. *Venus Reveal'd*	662
Haining, Peter (Ed.). *The Edgar Allan Poe Scrapbook*	183
Hale, J. R. *Florence and the Medici: The Pattern of Control*	819
Hall, Ruth. *Marie Stopes: A Biography*	338
Hamburger, Joseph. *Macaulay and the Whig Tradition*	775
Hamburger, Michael. *Real Estate*	448
Harris, José. *William Beveridge: A Biography*	782
Harrison, Fraser. *The Dark Angel: Aspects of Victorian Sexuality*	511
Harvey, Jack. *History of Entertainment*	629
Haswell, Jock. *Spies and Spymasters*	27
Heath, Edward. *Travels: People and Places in My Life* and *Carols: The Joy of Christmas*	853
Heilpern, John. *Conference of the Birds*	517
Hewison, Robert. *Under Siege*	153
Hewison, William. *The Cartoon Connection*	780
Hewitt, Philip. *Looking at Russia*	629
Hickson, Joan and John Cunliffe. *Farmer Barnes and the Harvest Doll*	631
Higgins, Aidan. *Scenes from a Receding Past*	591
Highsmith, Patricia. *Edith's Diary*	23
Highsmith, Patricia. *Little Tales of Misogyny*	744
Hill, Christopher. *Milton and the English Revolution*	477
Hill, Douglas (Ed.). *Tribune 40: The First Forty Years of a Socialist Newspaper*	480
Hirst, David. *The Gun and the Olive Branch: The Roots of Violence in the Middle East*	786
Hite, Shere. *The Hite Report*	482
Holloway, David (Ed.). *The Telegraph Year*	788
Hone, Joseph. *The Paris Trap*	452
Horder, Mervyn (Ed.). *Ronald Firbank: Memoirs and Critiques*	250
Horne, Alistair. *A Savage War of Peace: Algeria 1954-1962*	692
Hotson, Leslie. *Shakespeare by Hilliard*	588
Howard, Joanna. *How a Town Works*	629
Howard, Philip. *New Works for Old*	308
Hughes, Richard. *The Wonder-Dog: Collected Children's Stories*	626
Humphry, Derek and David Tindall. *False Messiah: The Story of Michael X*	89
Huth, Angela. *South of the Lights*	22
Inglis, Fred. *The Name of the Game: Sport and Society*	120
Ingram, Tom. *The Outcasts*	630
Ingrams, Richard. *God's Apology: A Chronicle of Three Friends*	370
Irving, David. *Hitler's War*	18
Jacobson, Dan. *The Confessions of Jozef Baisz*	588
Jacobson, Philip, Nicholas Fraser, Mark Ottaway and Lewis Chester. *Aristotle Onassis*	623
James, Clive. *Fan-Mail*	21
Jennings, Paul. *Book of Nonsense*	902
Johnson, R. W. *How Long Will South Africa Survive?*	741
John, Elton, Bernie Taupin and David Nutter. *Elton: It's a Little Bit Funny*	784
Joll, Evelyn and Martin Butlin. *The Paintings of J. M. W. Turner*	704
Josipovici, Gabriel. *Migrations*	375
Josipovici, Gabriel. *The Lessons of Modernism*	279
Keating, Tom, Geraldine and Frank Norman. *The Fake's Progress*	58
Kelly, Laurence. *Lermontov: Tragedy in the Caucasus*	731
Keneally, Thomas. *A Victim of the Aurora*	343
Kettle, Michael. *Salome's Last Veil: The Libel Case of the Century*	905
Kiely, Benedict. *Proxopera*	123
Kincaid, James R. *The Novels of Anthony Trollope*	85
King, Francis. *Danny Hill*	662
King, Joan and Sir Leon Radzinowicz. *The Growth of Crime: The International Experience*	88
Klonsky, Milton. *William Blake: The Seer and His Visions*	698
Kollontai, Alexandra. *Love of Worker Bees*	744
Kucharsky, David. *The Man From Plains: The Mind and Spirit of Jimmy Carter*	696
Kundera, Milan. *The Farewell Party*	625
Kuper, Jessica (Ed.). *The Anthropologists' Cookbook*	853
Lancaster, Osbert. *The Social Contact*	780
Laqueur, Walter. *Terrorism*	620
Lear, Edward. *The Owl and the Pussy-Cat*	631
le Carré, John. *The Honourable Schoolboy*	414
Lee, Tanith. *East of Midnight*	630
Lees-Milne, James. *Prophesying Peace*	449
Lehmann, John. *Edward Lear and his World*	447
Leigh Fermor, Patrick. *A Time of Gifts*	550
Levenson, Samuel. *Maud Gonne*	374
Lockie, Patricia. *Earth*	629
Lodge, David. *The Modes of Modern Writing: Metaphor, Metonymy and the Typology of Modern Literature*	821
Loraine, John A. *Syndromes of the Seventies: Population, Sex and Social Change*	121
Lucie-Smith, Edward. *Art Today: From Abstract Expressionism to Superrealism*	698
McAllister. *Little Boxes*	780
Macaulay, T. B. *Horatius*	775
Macaulay, T. B. *Letters: Volume 4*	775
Macaulay, T. B. *Napoleon and the Restoration of the Bourbons*	775
MacBeth, George. *The Survivor*	60
MacCaig, Norman. *Tree of Strings*	448
McCarry, Charles. *The Tears of Autumn* and *The Secret Lovers*	27
McCullough, Colleen. *The Thorn Birds*	556
McKee, David. *Two Admirals*	631
Mackenzie, Norman and Jeanne. *The First Fabians*	181
Maclean, Charles. *The Wolf Children*	586
MacShane, Frank (Ed.). *The Notebooks of Raymond Chandler*	737
Mankowitz, Wolf. *The Day of the Women and the Night of the Men*	251
Manning, Olivia. *The Danger Tree*	219
Mansfield, Katherine. *The Letters and Journals*	450
Mant, Alistair. *The Rise and Fall of the British Manager*	816
Marchand, Leslie A. (Ed.). *Between Two Worlds: Byron's Letters and Journals, Vol. 7*	309
Marcus, David (Ed.). *Best Irish Short Stories 2*	790
Marlowe, Joyce. *Mr and Mrs Gladstone: An Intimate Biography*	122
Marshall, Bruce. *The Yellow Streak*	452
Melly, George. *Rum, Bum and Concertina*	373
Mendelson, Edward (Ed.). *The English Auden: Poems, Essays and Dramatic Writings, 1927-1939*	659
Mercier, Vivian. *Beckett/Beckett: the Truth of Contradictories*	311
Meyers, Jeffrey. *Married to Genius*	86
Middleton, Stanley. *Ends and Means*	343
Mitchell, David. *Queen Christabel*	738
Moers, Ellen. *Literary Women: The Great Writers*	86
Morgan, Edwin. *The New Divan*	448
Morris, A. J. A. *C. P. Trevelyan 1870-1958: Portrait of a Radical*	548
Morris, Desmond. *Manwatching*	554
Morris, Marcus (Ed.). *The Best of Eagle*	277
Morrow, John. *The Confessions of Proinsias O'Toole*	790
Muir, Frank. *What-a-Mess*	631
Murdoch, Iris. *The Fire and the Sun: Why Plato Banished the Artists*	182
Murray, K. M. Elisabeth. *Caught in the Web of Words*	510
Naipaul, V. S. *India: A Wounded Civilisation*	543
Neve, Margaret. *More and Better*	631

Books reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Nicholson, Geoffrey. *The Great Bike Race*	20
Nicolson, Nigel (Ed.). *A Change of Perspective: The Letters of Virginia Woolf 1923-1928*	410
Norman, Geraldine (Ed.). *The Tom Keating Catalogue*	58
Norman, Geraldine and Frank, and Tom Keating. *The Fake's Progress*	58
Norwich, John Julius. *Venice: The Rise to Empire*	819
Nutter, David, Elton John and Bernie Taupin. *Elton: It's a Little Bit Funny*	784
O'Brien, Edna. *Johnny I Hardly Knew You*	91
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G. *Perpetual Motion: The History of an Obsession*	19
Ottaway, Mark, Nicholas Fraser, Philip Jacobson and Lewis Chester. *Aristotle Onassis*	623
Painter, George D. *Chateaubriand: A Biography, Vol. I: The Longed-For Tempests*	552
Parkin, Molly. *Write Up*	22
Parkinson, C. Northcote. *The Rise of Big Business*	185
Parsons, Ian and George Spater. *A Marriage of True Minds: An Intimate Portrait of Leonard and Virginia Woolf*	587
Partridge, Eric. *A Dictionary of Catch Phrases*	340
Paul, Anthony and John Barron. *Peace with Horror*	406
Pelé. *My Life and the Beautiful Game*	455
Percy, Walker. *Lancelot*	556
Peyser, Joan. *Boulez: Composer, Conductor, Enigma*	219
Pick, Christopher. *Canals and Waterways*	629
Pick of Punch	780
Picon, Gaëtan. *Surrealism 1919-1939*	59
Pimlott, Ben. *Labour and the Left in the 1930s*	480
Pinney, Thomas (Ed.). *The Letters of T. B. Macaulay: Volume 4*	775
Plath, Sylvia. *Johnny Panic and the Bible of Dreams*	732
Plunkett, James. *Farewell Companions*	375
Porch, Douglas. *The Portuguese Armed Forces and the Revolution*	120
Powell, Enoch. *Joseph Chamberlain*	695
Powell, Enoch. *Wrestling with the Angel*	695
Prentki, Tim (Ed.). *Francis Warner, Poet and Dramatist*	789
Pushkin, Alexander. *Eugene Onegin: A Novel in Verse*	54
Pushkin, Alexander. *Eugene Onegin*	904
Pye, Lucian W. *Mao Tse-Tung: The Man in the Leader*	854
Pym, Barbara. *Quartet in Autumn*	418
Radzinowicz, Sir Leon and Joan King. *The Growth of Crime: The International Experience*	88
Raine, Kathleen. *The Lion's Mouth*	553
Randall, Bob. *The Fan*	312
Rathbone, Julian. *A Raving Monarchist*	483
Reddaway, Peter and Sidney Bloch. *Russia's Political Hospitals*	218
Reeves, Richard. *Convention*	57
Reff, Theodore. *The Notebooks of Edgar Degas: A Catalogue*	698
Reid, Robert. *My Children, My Children*	90
Reischauer, Edwin O. *The Japanese*	817
Riewald, J. G. *Beerbohm's Literary Caricatures*	701
Robbins, Harold. *Dreams Die First*	625
Robbins, Tom. *Even Cowgirls Get The Blues*	219
Roebuck, Derek and Wilfred Burchett. *The Whores of War: Mercenaries Today*	741
Rolph, C. H. *Mr Prone*	744
Rose, Gerald. *'Ahhh!' Said Stork*	631
Safire, William. *Full Disclosure*	556
Sagan, Francoise. *Silken Eyes*	515
St Clair, William. *Trelawny, the Incurable Romancer*	590
St John, John. *Travels in Inner Space*	89
Scannell, Vernon. *A Proper Gentleman*	553
Schumacher, E. F. *A Guide for the Perplexed*	481
Scupham, Peter. *The Hinterland*	448
Shaw, Bob. *Who Goes There?*	515
Sithole, Nbadaningi. *Roots of a Revolution*	660
Smith, Bradley F. *Reaching Judgment at Nuremberg*	150
Smith, Hedrick. *The Russians*	817
Smith, Richard Langham (Ed.). *Debussy on Music: Critical Writings*	905
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander. *Prussian Nights: A Narrative Poem*	544
Sorell, Walter. *Three Women: Lives of Sex and Genius*	739
Spain, Bernie and Elizabeth M. Anderson. *The Child with Spina Bifida*	90
Spater, George and Ian Parsons. *A Marriage of True Minds: An Intimate Portrait of Leonard and Virginia Woolf*	587
Spence, Eleanor. *A Candle for St Antony*	630
Stallybrass, Oliver and Alan Bullock (Eds). *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thought*	776
Stead, C. K. (Ed.). *The Letters and Journals of Katherine Mansfield*	450
Steele, Jonathan. *Socialism with a German Face: the State that Came in from the Cold*	276
Steinhoff, Johannes. *The Last Chance*	478
Stephen, Sir Leslie. *Mausoleum Book*	851
Stewart, Desmond. *T. E. Lawrence*	56
Stone, Reynolds. *Engravings*	698
Strong, Roy. *The Cult of Elizabeth*	700
Stuart, Anthony. *Snap Judgment*	27
Sutherland, Margaret. *Getting Through*	251
Taupin, Bernie, Elton John and David Nutter. *Elton: It's a Little Bit Funny*	784
Taylor, Peter. *In the Miro District*	418
Terkel, Studs. *Talking to Myself*	186
Thody, Philip. *Roland Barthes: A Conservative Estimate*	514
Thomas, Bob. *Bud and Lou*	778
Thomas, Bob. *The Walt Disney Biography*	778
Thomas, Gordon and Max Morgan Witts. *Ruin from the Air*	374
Thorvall, Kerstin. *Instead of a Dad*	630
Three Little Pigs, The	631
Thwaite, Anthony. *A Portion for Foxes*	448
Tindall, David and Derek Humphry. *False Messiah: The Story of Michael X*	89
Tindall, Gillian. *The Fields Beneath: The History of One London Village*	371
Tolkien, J. R. R. *The Silmarillion*	408
Townshend, Pete and Richard Barnes. *The Story of Tommy*	784
Toynbee, Polly. *Hospital*	417
Travers, Ben. *Mischief* and *Rookery Nook*	822
Trilling, Diana. *We Must March My Darlings: A Critical Decade*	850
Trog. *The World of Trog*	780
Trythall, Anthony John. *'Boney' Fuller: The Intellectual General*	247
Turner, Steve. *A Decade of the Who*	784
Tyrell, Emmett Jnr (Ed.). *The Future That Doesn't Work: Social Democracy's Failures in Britain*	246
Unstead, R. J. (Ed.). *A Castle, A Galleon* and *A Roman Town*	629
Upward, Edward. *The Spiral Ascent*	149
Vidal, Gore. *Matters of Fact and Fiction: Essays 1973-1976*	245
Wain, John. *Professing Poetry*	693
Waite, Robert G. *The Psychopathic God: Adolf Hitler*	214
Wakefield, Dan. *Home Free*	312
Warnock, Mary. *Schools of Thought*	185
Warnock, Mary and Tim Devlin. *What Must We Teach?*	546
Watson, Garry. *The Leavises, the 'Social' and the Left*	906
Watson, George. *Politics and Literature in Modern Britain*	372
Watson, Ian. *Alien Embassy*	790
Waugh, Evelyn. *A Little Order*	902
Webb, W. L. (Ed.). *The Bedside Guardian 26*	788
Weinberg, Steven. *The First Three Minutes: A Modern View of the Origin of the Universe*	411
Wensell, Ulises. *Jackson family* books	631
West, Rebecca. *A Celebration*	784
Whale, John. *The Politics of the Media*	623
Wheeler-Bennet, Joan (Ed.). *Women at the Top: Achievement and Family Life*	739
Who's Who 1977	248
Williams, David. *George Meredith: His Life and Lost Love*	184
Williams, Nigel. *My Life Closed Twice*	60
Williams, Raymond. *Marxism and Literature*	248
Willis, Ted. *The Churchill Commando*	27
Wilson, Angus. *The Strange Ride of Rudyard Kipling: His Life and Works*	657
Wilson, Dick (Ed.). *Mao Tse-Tung in the Scales of History*	854
Wilson, Edmund. *Letters on Literature and Politics, 1912-1972*	658
Wilson, Harold. *A Prime Minister on Prime Ministers*	661
Wilson, Peter. *The Man They Couldn't Gag*	632
Witke, Roxane. *Comrade Chiang Ch'ing*	152
Witts, Max Morgan and Gordon Thomas. *Ruin from the Air*	374
Wodehouse, P. G. *Sunset at Blandings*	662
Wood, Bari and Jack Geasland. *Twins*	22
Wood, Christopher. *James Bond, the Spy Who Loved Me*	25
Woodford, Peggy (Ed.). *The Real Thing: Seven Stories of Love*	515
Woolf, Virginia. *Three Guineas* and *Books and Portraits*	278
Wright, Patricia. *Journey Into Fire*	822
Zeldin, Theodore. *France, 1848-1945, Vol. II: Intellect, Taste and Anxiety*	589

Correspondence

	Page
Abuse of Trust	728
After Donald Woods	656
Anti-NAFF Conspiracy, An?	116
Apples and Europe	337
Arms and the Man	15
Australia's New Governor-General	147
Azanian Christmas, An	656
Back to the Land	306
Bakke Case, The	814, 848, 883
Bank Queues	773
Bare Knees	773
Bedridden	84
Beerbohm's Hands	815
Berkeley's Odyssey	369
Bible and Unbelievers, The	508
Bicycling Made Easy	306, 337
Bizarre Bedfellows	53
Bowled Over	337
Boys of the Old Brigade	508
Britain's Voice Abroad	212
Broadly Speaking	53
Brutality in Northern Ireland	445
Bullseye	148, 180
Case of George Ince, The	16
Cats and Dr Johnson	244
Caught Out	274
Cause for Pride?	369
Change and Decay	540
Chief Rabbi and the Queen	53
Come Off It	53
Confusion Confounded	476
Cost of the Bar	585
Cost of the Moon Cult, The	16
Crete in 1941	729
Dead Ducks	508
Death of a Free School	52
Deferential Union, The	884
Degree of Failure	585
Degrees of Failure	728, 773
Delhi Testimonial	815
Diploma Disease, The	15
Dirty Linen	656
Dirty Stories	401
Disarming	815
Doctors and Diseases	655, 772
Dog Days	729
Dog Meat	849
Dogs and Dr Johnson	306
Dogs of War	690
Don Juan in Heaven?	337
Dutiful Daughter	369
East End Churches	336
Education and Equality	400, 446, 541
Education Priorities	475
Effects of Napalm, The	53
Equal Education	584
Erotic Verse	84
Esperanto Lives	180
Eurodemocracy	541
Every Man is an Island	815
Eye of Greece, The	772
Eye of Peace, The	729
Fair Deal	446
Fair Game?	117
Far Flung Corners	117, 180, 213, 306, 337, 369
Female Trap	541
Figures from the Past	475
Finland's Example	117
FO Deficiencies	148
Forbidden Subject, The	401, 446
Freelance Mothers	84
Front in Lewisham, The	369, 401
F.S.P.	244, 274
Good Book, The	476
Good Question	815
Gould Report, The	540, 690, 728, 849
Great Australian Emptiness, The	212, 243, 273, 305
Greek Key, The	691
Guerrilla Journalism	691
Hain Explains	618
Hoggart and the Gould Report	617
Hoggart's Reply	655
Home Truths	541
Home Truths from Abroad	305
House Memory Bank	815
House Purchase Hurdles	180, 244
Household Gods	306
How Dare You	180
Howzatt?	117
Humphrey Jennings	244
Hungary in 1956	814, 884
Ignorance is Strength	274
I'm a Believer	16
In All Their Glory	53
In Begin's Court	883
In Defence of Callas	476
In Defence of Thackers	446
In Error	585
In Search of Heretics	273
In the Original	691
Indignant India	584
Inner Space	179
Inside the European Parliament	148
Insider's Europe	180
Japanese Miracle, The	690
Johnson over Scotland	336
Johnson's Farewell	368, 400, 445
Journalist as Monitor	84
Judgment at Nuremberg	180
Julian MacLaren-Ross	180
Jury Challenges	213
Keates and Embellishment	84
Kentish Town History	446
Kipling's Mrs Bathurst	815
Labour-Saving	15
Landlord's Lament, A	148
Language of Separatism, The	52
Legacy of Bolshevism, The	690
Liberating Ms Greer	369
Liddle Towers et al	179
Maintenance Defaulters	508
Managing the Mixed Economy	728
Marathon Man	337
Medical not Sexual	729
Medievalist Case, The	656, 691
Middleton Murry	508
Modern Quotations	84
Myra Hindley and Parole	116, 147
NAFF and Youth	179
Naff Said?	147
Nearby Corners	148
New Statesman Veterans	16
Never Made Passes	773
No Hiding Place	585
No Tame Hearts They	213
North Yemen's History	117
Northampton Story, The	584, 655
Not So Innocent	476, 541, 584, 618, 656
Not the First Time	729
One Man, One Vote, One Party	52
One Up	306
Parkinson's Hero	655
Party Democracy	507, 540
Patriotism and Nationalism	244
Peccavi	729
Politics of the Judiciary, The	618
Politics of the Pillory	772
Praise for Poe	244, 306, 337
Praise from Poe	213
Press and Physics, The	180
Press Commission Dissenters	83
Press Commission Protocol	117
Proportional Question	884
Protected by Mrs Whitehouse	274
Protecting Our Lord	116, 148, 213
Punch Line	815
Quebec's English Minority	83
Queen of the Prots	243
Quiddities and Fripperies	729
Quis Custodiet?	401
Rabbis' Tale	849
Reselection of MPs	400
Rights and Racists	273
Roots	507
Rule Rumania	244
Sadat's Solitary Hand	273
Safe Deliverance	213
Scottish Colonials	16
SDLP, The	180
Shock Therapy	540, 584, 691
Showing the Blue Flag	52, 84
Silent Echo	212, 244
State Handouts	849
Stephen Phillips	884
Sting in the Tail	815
Streaming Spires	849, 883
Style c'est l'homme, Le	773, 814
Suffering Englishman	585
Tale of Scottish TV, A	617, 655
Teaching for Citizenship	585
Television and the Public	336
This M1	274
This Week and Chile	883
Through a Lens Darkly	476, 508
Thwack!	16
Tirez sur le Bouche-Organiste	849
Tolkien Admirer	476
Transvaal's Conclusive Evidence	849
Traps for the Unwary	369
Treacherous Territory	508
Twenty Years On	508
Understanding Afrikaners	507
Understanding South Africa	445
Undeterred	244
Unions and the BBC	691
Unsuitable Writer	476
Untranscribability	884
Up to Town	585
Verbal Exports	179
Vue Inferieure	274
We Never Closed	274
Week in Ulster, A	475
West Bank's Bill, The	475
What the Wolf Child Said	618
What's in a Name?	476, 618
Where Does the Buck Stop?	212
Whirligig of Time, The	618
Why Not?	180
Wolf Children	691
Words and Meanings	306, 401
Workers' Rights	179

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Ltd., 555 Sutton Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 5QW.

NEW STATESMAN

Ninety-fifth Volume

JANUARY-JUNE 1978

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
Arms Sales: the Cruise of the Tarbatness	514
Black Propaganda	169
Brecht Makes Trouble Again	636
Burying a Socialist Policy	835
Carter, NATO and Cyprus	693
Case Against Import Controls, The ...	205
Case for Camden, The	137
Company Directors: A Special Case?	657
Cosy Days in the Public Accounts Department	546
Editor in Excelsis	42
Far-away Country, A	625
Flight of Donald Woods, The	1
Fort Steak-House	450
Freedom of the Mortgage Bosses, The	757
Future that Doesn't Work, The ...	273
Ghana's Answer to Politics	421
Giving Brazil Their Nuclear Freedom	802
Horn of War, The	97
How the Army gave Colonel B away	546
Hundred Years of Socialism, A ...	552
Immigration: A Measure of Voters' Attitudes	546
Insatiability of the Red Brigades, The	513
Keeping Our Nerve on Zimbabwe ...	237
Kings Return to Kandy...	770
Labour and the Juntas	801
Labour and the Merger Kings	725
Labour Relations with Ambassador Jay	482
Letelier: Townley is Charged with Murder	586
Lifeboatman, The	244
London Diary 44, 76, 353,	397
Man of Judgment, The	661
Man of Natural Bonhomie, The ...	350
Manufacture of By-Election News, The	515
Mr Begin's Revenge	341
Mr Lynch's Apple Cart	33
Mrs Thatcher's Last Resort	65
No Deal on Neutrons	481
Now Read the Civil Service's Version...	802
Oil Going West	450
One More Try at the Aircraft Industry	545
One That Got Away, The	146
Out-spooking the CIA	658
Price of Monetarism, The	865
Rewards of Being a Euro-MP, The ...	450
Russia, China and the West	585
Safety with Jim?	305
Sickness the Budget Cannot Cure ...	449
Significance of a Secret Trial, The ...	552
Slight Case of Privilege in Sri Lanka, A	493
Small Print in Mr Healey's Budget, The	482
State of Italy, The	833
State of the Parties, The	882
Stirrings in a Persian Garden	5
Thames TV Lowers the Political Heat	514
What Is Princess Margaret For? ...	385
Whose State of Israel?	417

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
Academic Freedom and the 'Efficiency Bar'	759
Ad-men's Political Come-back, The ...	596
American Unions Lose their Way ...	69
Anatomy of a Polytechnic: the Underside of Higher Education	521
Anti-Arms Lobby, The	109
As Time Goes By	671
Balkanisation of the Black South Africans, The	588
Bang Bang You're Dead	251
Battle for the AUEW, The	346
Begin's War and the Revival of the PLO	518
Better Deal for Women, A?	142
Beyond the Flags and Anthems ...	391
Britain Gives the Arms Race another Twist	490
Brussels Bad Boys, The	210
BSC's Closure Programme is Biting, The	802
Business, Beef and Mr Carter	100
By Jupiter	738
Café Society	112
Cambridge's Wild Judge	183
Can British Leyland Survive?	108
Carter and the Coal Miners	308
Case of the Well-Fed Civil Servant, The	866
Casualties on the Home Front	144
Child Pornography	213
Child Pornography	694
Chilean Junta's Spurious Amnesty, The	803
Choking off Innovation	348
Christopher Hitchens Writes from Rome	514
Close Encounters of the Third Kind ...	343
Cold Comfort Cottage	286
Cold War Games	627
Colombia's 'Democracy': Drowning Slowly in Violence	729
Come Along Up	846
Comfortably Off?	283
Commanders of the Faithful	173
Common Sense about Lobbies ...	418
Companions and Guides	45
Compulsory Fair Play	599
Countdown to a Monetary Catastrophe	484
Countdown to the Bonn Summit ...	586
Crack-Up of the Unemployment Machine, The	460
Cyprus: NATO and Turkish Colonialism	758
Darkness at Noon Revisited	867
Digging in on the West Bank	37
Discordant Noises Among Music-Makers	836
Dismantling Merseyside: the Collapse of Regional Policy	516
Doctors as Gods	280
Don't Call Us	14
East End Racism	627
Educational Failure in a Green and Leafy Suburb	701
Eight Weeks' Hard	35
Election Season: Labour's Shifting Support	838
End of the Affair, The	388
Enoch's Home Base	141
Ethiopia: Inside the Horn	344
Facing the Gang of Four	238
Facing up to the new 'Hitlerwave' in Germany	666
Farewell Diary	430
Fatal Secrecy of Low-Flying RAF Bombers	866
Fencourt File, The	138
Flat Out	458
Foreign Diary	526
Forgotten Generation, A	312
Generals Fail to Exorcise Peronism, The	805
Germany's State of Siege	77
Getting To Know You	113
Giscard and the Politics of Weaponry ...	727
Giscard-Marchais Axis, The	140
Going Head-on at the National Front	489
Great Cloning Hoax, The	734
Greater London Ltd, or Tory Freedom Works	586
Grunwick: the Lessons of the Bitter End	662
'Happy' Blacks of Redbridge, The ...	726
Happy Event	315
Hard-line Communism in France's Grass-roots	635
Heads and Tails	46
Hearts and Flowers	78
Hellbent on Destroying the Domestic Violence Act	814
Helping Out	247
Here We Go Again	15
Here We Go Again	772
High Noon on the French Left... ...	241
How the Opticians Cash in on our Poor Eyesight	812
How to Damn an Experiment	12
How to Spot an NF Child	101
I am a Brownie	342
I was G. E. Moore's Lodger	398
Ilford Defection, The	274
Impending Defeat for the Tax-men, An?	700
In Defence of the V & A	279
In Praise of Multinationals	175
In the Picture	495
India: Out of the Nightmare	102
Industrial Democracy: a White Paper Tiger	727
Intimations of Normality	7
Ireland's Best Hope	240
Is Carter Accident-Prone?	3

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
Israel's Thirty Years	632
Italian Electors Vote for Aldo Moro	660
Italy, Communists and the US	171
Jesus and the Kite	250
Jim Slater Rides Again . . . and Again...	592
Jimmy Kruger's Catchment Area	420
Jogging Along	431
Joshua Generation, The...	148
Kiss of Life Reform for the House of Commons	697
Labour Democracy Out-manoeuvred	694
Land Grabbing on the West Bank	769
Laundering Mr Pottinger	590
Lead with the Chin	527
Leavis, F. R., 1895-1978	536
Lebanon's Wild South	389
Lifestyle of Britain's Biggest Bankrupt, The	803
Lining up the Boys for the Better Paid Jobs	837
Liverpool's Runaway Hospital	70
Local Authorities Keep it Dark	803
London Diary 149, 182, 216, 249, 284, 317, 459, 492, 556, 737, 771	
Long Goodbye, The	318
Look Back In Amazement	185
Lords Caught in Price Ring	834
Lucas Classicus	72
Making a Liberal Democracy Attack Its Own Values	554
Mason's Men in Plain Clothes Uncovered	806
May It Please Your Majesty	218
Meals on Wheels...	557
Mixed Blessings on the French Left	307
Mr Begin Bombs in Washington	419
Mr Mulley's Balancing Act	242
Mrs Gandhi Rides Again	277
Mrs Thatcher's Chill Wind	206
Muggeridge at Seventy-five	393
My Generation	150
Name This Child	151
Names Please	432
Nationalist Decay	694
Neutron Bomb and the Conscience of the Dutch, The	453
New Fashions in Missile Technology	866
New Mrs Thatcher, The	34
New Types of Solidarity	520
New York Diary 13, 670,704	
Nirvana Express	9
No Moaning at the Bar	429
Non-University Higher Education	424
Not Just Doctors' Dilemma	74
October Election, An?	386
Official Secrets and Broken Promises	549
Oh What a Beautiful Evening	705
Oil and the West Saharan War	586
Old Soldiers	425
Omen for Scotland, An	239
On the Home Stretch	98
One Day of Peace, Love and Marches	587
One-half a Cheer for the SNP	759
Open Letter to Sir Henry Fisher	10
Other General Zia, The	8
Over There	319
Oxford Rules Philosophy	835
Oyez Oyez	355
Parliament and the BSC	282
Pictures of an Exhibitionist	217
Political Delusions of our Political Police, The	728
Political Economy of Beer, The	841
Political Gunpower in India	658
Politics of Oil, The	4
Poor Mr Steel	306
Portugal's Last Chance But One	276
Poujade Comes to California	845
Power to the Corridor	66
Price of SALT, The: A New War in Africa?	835
Problems of a Strong Personality	214
Professionals in Retreat...	659
Race, Death and Fear in London's East End	664
Racial Politics in Australia's Deep North	523
Railroading the NUR	281
Reactors: the Cabinet's Choice	106
Red Flags, Running Dogs and Air Conditioned Horses	702
Rees on Terror Sales	837
Reforming Jails: A Lesson for the Home Office	598
Resisting IBM: The Politics of the Great Computer War	628
Resisting the Japanese Invasion	207
Rhodesia: Sanctions Busters' Secrets Revealed	868
Rich Rewards of Socialist Electronics, The	696
Rights of Appeal: The Home Office Strikes Again	812
Rising Stakes in the Namibian Power Game, The	872
'Rivers of Blood'—Enoch Powell Ten Years Later	524
Roman Hostage, A	387
Rural Virtues	352
Sabotage, Submarines and the Secret Norwegian Connection	730
SALT: An Each-way Bet on a New Arms Race	758
Salutary Possibilities of Ignorance, The	558
Schizophrenia in Jimmy Carter's Washington	878
Scorpions in a Bottle: Lebanon's Factions Circle towards the Next War	766
Second Election of Jimmy Carter, The	550
Second Tory Party, The	275
Sell-out in Salisbury	313
Selling Uranium Technology to the Brazilian Military Dictators	486
Setback in the Long March of Consumerism, A	733
Seven Deadly Things	316
She Stoops to Conquer	139
SNP, The: A Bandwagon in Disrepair	517
So Nice to be Merry	816
Social Democracy Re-surfaces	552
South Africa's Other Terrorism	68
South Africa's Press Under Siege	348
South African Diary	111
Soviet Unions	695
Spain's Election Year	67
Spy Stations in Cyprus	870
Stalinist Attack on the Italian Establishment, A	547
Star Chamber for the Red Mole of Cowley, The	451
Stars in My Eyes...	639
Statutory Fairplay	180
'Stolen' Uranium: Labour Breaks a Promise	726
Stop It At Once	601
Sweden's Exasperating Attempts at Industrial Democracy...	844
Swing, Swing Together	181
Tale of Two Conspiracies, A	248
Tales from the Old Bailey	36
Teaching Terror to the Right	804
Teaching: Three Years of Useless Negotiation?	759
Telling It Like It Isn't	285
Theatre of Fearful Symmetry, The	73
Too Good to be True	354
Tracking Down the Killers of Orlando Letelier	483
Tragic Cost of Britain's Arms Trade, The	874
Truth and Bernard Levin	658
Two Dictatorships	38
Tyranny of Politics, The	426
Ulster Through a Lens	345
Unfashionable Puritan, An	396
Unfolding My Potential...	880
Unhappy Headhunting in East London's Dockland	761
Union Challenges Edwardes's Plan for Leyland...	867
Unrestrained Sales at Aldershot	834
Ups and Downs of the Whisky Test	637
Village in the Deccan, A	174
Village of the Damned	246
Vorster Turns the Screw	172
Waiting for Hussein	310
War of Nerves, The	99
West Coast Head Styles...	494
West Debates Mobutu's 'Moderation', The	760
Western Front, The	41
Westminster Diary 600, 638, 813, 843, 879	
What About Cambodia?	2
When Eden Said Nasser should be 'Murdered'	867
Where Will the Boat People Go?	75
Who Will Teach the Teachers?	110
Wider Still and Wider	399
Will Britain Miss Out on Wave Power?	762
Will Chapple See the Light?	209
Will the Afrikaners Fight it out?	808
Will the Teachers Learn?	390
Wilson Season, The	170
Windscale Verdict, The	309
Wolverhampton's Rumour Mill	179
Your Disobedient Environment Minister	626
Zambia: Faltering on the Frontline	211
Zimbabwean Students: Refugees or UK Citizens?	834

Poems

	Page
Advice to a Story-Teller	331
After the Massacre	880
Age, The	196
Baldanders	52
Ballad of Brave Roddy	432
Blonde Treasury	705
Book Now!	671
Catchwords	458
Come, Tears	529
Confessions of a Drifter	379
Constellations, The	749
Dear Morarji	14
Discordant Note	394
Distant Prospect, A	827
Drinking Song	472
Embarrassment of Riches	527
Enter Will	45
Frightened Lady	78
Grace Darling	855
Grouse-Butts	230
Guernsey's Answer	218
Hogs	120
Holiday from Strict Reality, A	561
Ivesian Fugue	123
Let's Face the Unions	639
Long Distance	651
Low Life	443
Moment of Truth	557
Mr Punch on Location	440
Names of Love	714
Night Thoughts	50
No Connection	816
On the Cards	172
Our Commune	860
Over to Prospero	601
Patient, The	470
Platitudes of David Selkirk, The	738
Political Poem	888
Prayer	190
Protest Poem	783
Questions your Children Are Certain to Ask	501
Ram, The	787
Return, The	751
Rope's End	772
Sense of Realism, A	246
Shrimp in the Rubbish Bin, The	331
Skipping Song	348
Snowfall	475
Song to David Owen	315
Stone Words for Robert Lowell	646
Supplementary Obit	857
Too Bloody True	113
What Goes Up	151
Willie the Weeper	495
Wounded Barbarian, The	795
YOIKS!	846

Films and Plays Reviewed

	Page
ABBA: the Movie	230
Achurch Letters, The	749
Ai No Corrida	441
Alice's Boys	686
Allonsanfan	826
American Friend, The	619
American Hot Wax	894
Amour Fou, L'	538
Annie	648
Another Man, Another Woman	409
Antony and Cleopatra	297
Army in the Shadows, The	506
Arthur in Error	153
Assault on Precinct 13	331
Audrey Rose	26
Baker's Bread, The	295
Ball Game, The	792
Bartholomew Fair	893
Betsy, The	684
Big Sin City	792
Bilitis	826
Bleak House	504
Bodies	266
Boston Strangler, The	378
Boys in Company C, The	295
Brand	616
Brute, The	826
Bundle, The	90
Candleshoe	196
Cathy's Curse	161
Charlie Chaplin Show, The	749
Cherry Orchard, The	90, 128, 228
Chicken Soup with Barley	475
Choirboys, The	126
Class Enemy	410
Close Encounters of the Third Kind	378
Comeback, The	826
Coming Home	751
Crazies, The	196
Cruel Passion	476
Dance of Death, The	893
Dark Star	295
Day Forever, A	197
Deeds	378
Dersu Uzala	858
Devil, Probably, The	230
Devil's Advocate, The	538
Dingo	160
Directions to Servants	538
Don Juan Comes Back from the War	576
Draws	161
Drôle de Drame	161
Duellists, The	161
East of Elephant Rock	88
Eejits	716
Effi Briest	230
Elocution of Ben Franklin, The	228
Enfants du Placard, Les	717
Evening with Quentin Crisp, An	228
Every Good Boy Deserves Favour	857
Evita	893
F. J. Holden, The	651
First Love	126
Flying Blind	893
Four Feathers, The	295
Frozen Assets	59
Full Circle	619
Game of Death	894
Gauntlet, The	26
Glad Hand, The	686
Glenn Miller Story, The	88
Goodbye Girl, The	441
Guardsman, The	59
Hamlet	196
Harlan County USA	751
Henry VI	538
Herbie Goes to Monte Carlo	577
Heroes	651
High Anxiety	717
Holocaust 2000	295
Homecoming, The	616
Hunchback of Notre Dame, The	24
I, Pierre Rivière, Having Slaughtered My Mother, My Sister and My Brother	795
I Wanna Hold Your Hand	894
I Was Sitting on My Patio This Guy Appeared I Thought I was Hallucinating	792
I'm Talking About Jerusalem	827
Improperly Dressed	538
In the Blood	266
Inconstant Couple, The	749
Innocent, The	58
Iphigenia	651
Jail Diary of Albie Sachs, The	857
Jonah, Who Will Be 25 in the Year 2000	267
Jubilee	267
Julia	126
Kenji Mizoguchi Season	58
Kingdom Come	128
Kings and Clowns	333
Kreutzer Sonata, The	24
Lark Rise	475
Laughter	160
Let the Good Stones Roll	475
Looking for Mr Goodbar	295
Lost Worlds	749
Love Letters on Blue Paper	266
MacArthur—The Rebel General	651
Macbeth	827
Main Actor, The	894
Man Who Loved Women, The	331
Medusa Touch, The	858
Memoir	90
Mr Director	443
1900	409
Oh, God!	577
Oliver	24
One on One	88
Opening Night	684
Outside the Whale	333
Pardon Mon Affaire	88
Peter Pan	24
Piece of the Action, A	684
Plenty	538
Pressure	230
Privates on Parade	228
Providence	651
Rabid	88
Rear Column, The	297
Repast	795
Roseland	476
Saturday Night Fever	409
Says I, Says He	128
Semi-Tough	506
Sentenced to Life	716
Servante et Maîtresse	58

Films and Plays Reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Sheriff, Le	795
Shout, The	751
Silver Bears	267
Skateboard	378
Special Day, A	441
Spinechiller	59
Stepford Wives, The	858
Sticks and Bones	197
Stick-Up, The	684
Streamers	297
Stroszek	58
Stud, The	506
Sweeney 2	538
Swept Away	331
Taming of the Shrew, The	648
Telefon	476
Tempest, The	616, 716
Ten Times Table	504
That Obscure Object of Desire	441
Tracks	196
Travelling Music Show, The	475
Trembling Giant	24
Turning Point, The	506
Twelfth Night	378, 576
12 Tasks of Asterix, The	409
Unvarnished Truth, The	538
Vieux Carré	686
Viva Knievel!	196
Wages of Fear, The	295
Way of the World, The	160
White Wall, The	577
Whose Life Is It Anyway?	333
Withdrawal Symptoms	410
Wizards	26
Woman of No Importance, A	686
World's Greatest Lover, The	577
You Light Up My Life	295
Zigomania	443

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

Adam, Corinna: Eight Weeks' Hard, 35; How to Spot an NF Child, 101; London Diary ... 317

Addison, Paul: East is East, 404; Brick in Hand ... 821

Albert, Tim: How to Damn an Experiment, 12; Who Will Teach the Teachers?, 110; A Forgotten Generation, 312; Choking off Innovation, 348; Will the Teachers Learn?, 390; Anatomy of a Polytechnic: the Underside of Higher Education, 521; Professionals in Retreat, 659; Educational Failure in a Green and Leafy Suburb, 701; The 'Happy' Blacks of Redbridge, 726; Teaching: Three Years of Useless Negotiation?, 759; Oxford Rules Philosophy ... 835

Aldiss, Brian: At Fandom ... 505

Ambler, Eric: The End of the Affair ... 56

Amis, Kingsley: *The Shrimp in the Rubbish Bin* and *Advice to a Story-Teller*, 331; *Drinking Song*, 472; F. R. Leavis, 536; Holmlock Shears ... 889

Amis, Martin: No Satisfaction, 50; Electric Ladyland 503

Ascherson, Neal: An Omen for Scotland, 239; Pooter in the Twilight of the Gods, 603; Scratch It ... 712

Atkinson, Stephen: Germany's State of Siege ... 77

Bailey, Martin and Bernard Rivers: Rhodesia: Sanctions Busters' Secrets Revealed ... 868

Balen, Malcolm: Jesus and the Kite ... 250

Ballard, J. G.: Candide Camera ... 502

Barnes, Julian: Mmoney, 51; Meeting the King of Bum, 155; Mr 10 Per Cent, 377; Farce Talking, 407; Surrey Side Up, 442; Being Melv, 472; Wordpower, 504; Wired for Sound, 539; Dali Do, 575; Missed Tackles, 617; Dummies, 648; Getting Enough, 685; Bitch, Bitch, Bitch, 715; All in the Family, 750; Peaking Early, 793; Disinvesting Yourself, 284; Knockers, 859; Wonn-Nil ... 892

Bayley, John: Quiet Go the Dons, 221; If They Only Knew What?, 290; If Life Could Write, 322; The Beautiful Lie, 529; F. R. Leavis ... 537

Beaver, Harold: Rear Window, 262; If Dogs Could Read ... 438

Beloff, Max: For This Relief ... 470

Bennett, Anne: Helping Out ... 247

Black, Ian: Digging in on the West Bank, 37; The War of Nerves, 99; Commanders of the Faithful, 173; Village of the Damned, 246; Waiting for Hussein, 310; Lebanon's Wild South, 389; Begin's War and the Revival of the PLO, 518; Land Grabbing on the West Bank ... 769

Booker, Christopher: Muggeridge at Seventy-five ... 393

Boxer, Mark: In Waiting ... 223

Boyes, Roger: New Types of Solidarity, 520; Soviet Unions ... 695

Bradbury, Malcolm: In Rooms Apart, 85; F. R. Leavis ... 537

Braine, John: Interesting Saloons ... 194

Braun, Max: Sell-out in Salisbury ... 313

Brock, George: Wolverhampton's Rumour Mill ... 179

Brogan, Hugh: 1776 And All That ... 224

Bromhall, Derek: The Great Cloning Hoax ... 734

Brown, Craig: My Generation ... 150

Bugler, Jeremy: Reactors: the Cabinet's Choice, 106; Railroading the NUR, 281; The Windscale Verdict, 309; Selling Uranium Technology to the Brazilian Military Dictators ... 486

Burgess, Anthony: Misspeak ... 606

Cameron, James: Old Soldiers, 425; Shadow Boxing ... 533

Campbell, Duncan: Resisting IBM: the Politics of the Great Computer War, 628; Sabotage, Submarines and the Secret Norwegian Connection, 730; Teaching Terror to the Right, 804; Unrestrained Sales at Aldershot, 834; Rees on Terror Sales, 837; Fatal Secrecy of Low-Flying RAF Bombers ... 866

Campbell, James: Pictures of an Exhibitionist ... 217

Campbell, John: Wing Play ... 854

Caute, David: Do It!—Remember?, 604; The Incurable Liberal ... 817

Chislett, William: Spain's Election Year ... 67

Clapp, Susannah: Soft Machines ... 258

Clements, Andrew: The Last Detail, 124; First Theme First, 197; Prime Mover, 411; The Long March, 686; Catching Up ... 794

Clothier, Cal: *Political Poem* ... 888

Cobb, Richard: Rixende, Condors, Esclarmonde ... 779

Cockburn, Alexander: Is Carter Accident-Prone?, 3; Business, Beef and Mr Carter, 100; Swing, Swing Together, 181; A Tale of Two Conspiracies, 248; Carter and the Coal Miners, 308; Mr Begin Bombs in Washington, 419; Tracking Down the Killers of Orlando Letelier, 483; The Second Election of Jimmy Carter, 550; New York Diary, 670, 704; Poujade comes to California ... 845

Cohen, Gerda: The Joshua Generation ... 148

Coleman, John: Slow Fade, 26; Naming of Parts, 58;

Authors—*continued*

Page

Seeing the Jock, 88; Scoundrel Time, 126; Come Outside, 161; See No Evel, 196; He Stoops, 230; After Many a Summary, 259; Future Tense, 267; Swinging Low, 295; The Couple Solution, 331; Where we Dream, 378; Black and Red, 409; The World Well Lost, 441; Dancing in the Dark, 476; BEAT It, 506; Real Trouble, 538; So Help Me, Me, 577; Choke Over, 619; Nighttown, 651; A Story of 0, 679; Show Trials, 684; Very Nervous, 717; Crying Out Loud, 751; In the Neck, 795; Frightmare, 826; Keeping Mum, 858; Kids' Stuff 894

Conquest, Robert:
The Day We Played Mars 21

Conrad, Peter:
Nature's Technocrat, 82; Slush Fund, 156; All the Rage, 468; Jaws of Darkness, 497; Feels He?, 650; Pregnantly Private, 709; 'Tis Woman's Whole Existence, 748; Grand Designs, 823; The Miseries of the Text, 848; Bared for Judgment 894

Conway, Eve:
Telling It Like It Isn't 285

Cook, Robin:
The Anti-Arms Lobby, 109; Mr Mulley's Balancing Act, 242; Britain Gives the Arms Race another Twist, 490; The Political Delusions of our Political Police, 728; The Tragic Cost of Britain's Arms Trade 874

Coote, Anna:
Grunwick: The Lessons of the Bitter End, 662; Hellbent on Destroying the Domestic Violence Act, 814; Zimbabwean Students: Refugees or UK Citizens, 834; Lining Up the Boys for the Better Paid Jobs, 837; Sweden's Exasperating Attempts at Industrial Democracy 844

Cottrell, Robert:
Cambridge's Wild Judge 183

Craig, Tony:
Greater London Ltd, or Tory Freedom Works, 586; Unhappy Headhunting in East London's Dockland... 761

Cunningham, Valentine:
Geog & Hist, 55; Demomondaine, 227; Golem Heights, 372; We, 615; Feeling of Onslaught, The (Jock Campbell New Statesman Award), 746; Writing, 790; Schnozzola ... 855

Daiches, David:
The Struggling Burglars 466

Davidson, Basil:
Beyond the Flags and Anthems ... 391

Davies, Paul:
Industrial Democracy: A White Paper Tiger 727

Davies, Russell:
Olde Rope, 23; Stage-Struck, 57; Vox Pap, 88; Oom, 124; Grits 'n' Gravy, 129; How Do I Hate Thee?, 162; Pass the Salt, 188; Rees's Negative, 198; Fatcats, 229; All Mouth, 265; Other Channels, 296; The Crack-Down, 323; Fax and Figures, 334; Making Facias, 379; Gwlad Rags, 409; Speed Kills, 616; Comedies of Duplicity, 642; All To Do, 649; Long Hops, 684; Winning, 750; Bombed, 793; Man-Eat-Dog, 825; Casque Warfare, 857; Hey, Juve 892

de Zulueta, Tana:
Italian Electors Vote for Aldo Moro 660

Dimbleby, Jonathan:
Ethiopia: Inside the Horn, 344; Truth to Tell 530

Dinnage, Rosemary:
Hearth Cases 226

Disch, Thomas M.:
Quantum Leaps, 501; *Questions your Children Are Certain to Ask*, 501; *The Constellations*, 749; *The Wounded Barbarian*, 795; Psychopolis 886

Eberhart, Richard:
Night Thoughts, 50; *Stone Words for Robert Lowell* 646

Ellmann, Richard:
The Centre Holds, 53; The Subverted Flower 820

Elvin, Mark:
Clientage 292

Enright, D. J.:
The Age, 196; F. R. Leavis 536

Fenton, James:
What About Cambodia?, 2; The New Mrs Thatcher, 34; Power to the Corridor, 66; On the Home Stretch, 98; The Fencourt File, 138; The Wilson Season, 170; Mrs Thatcher's Chill Wind, 206; Facing the Gang of Four, 238; One Nostril Means Latin, 254; The Ilford Defection, 274; Poor Mr Steel, 306; I am a Brownie, 342; An October Election?, 386; Common Sense about Lobbies, 418; Nostalgie de la Guerre, 464; Truth and Bernard Levin, 658; Clues to the Holocaust, 674; Please Please Me 781

Fitchett, Joseph:
Giscard and the Politics of Weaponry 727

Flather, Paul:
Academic Freedom and the 'Efficiency Bar' 759

Fletcher, Winston:
The Ad-Men's Political Come-back, 596; A Setback in the Long March of Consumerism 733

Foot, M. R. D.:
From Evil 326

Foot, Paul:
Natural Assumptions 435

Fowler, Gerry:
Non-University Higher Education ... 424

Fox, Charles:
Shift Work, 25; In the Flesh, 298; Fifty Years On 859

Fraser, George MacDonald:
All For It, 54; Big Baby, 256; Brilliance and Blood, 498; The Khartoum Legend, 782; Among the Dust and Thunder 883

Fraser, Morris:
Child Pornography 213

French, Philip:
Lost Time, 52; Bland Man's Buff, 260; Mean Streets 890

Fuller, John:
If and Perhaps and But, 608; Love Perhaps 742

Fuller, Roy:
Hogs 120

Galbraith, John Kenneth:
In Praise of Multinationals 175

Games, Stephen:
Problems of a Strong Personality ... 214

Gellner, Ernest:
The Slopes of Certainty 708

Glanville, Brian:
Playing Away 577

Glass, Norman:
Collision Course 535

Glyn, Michael:
South Africa Diary 111

Goldey, D. B. and R. W. Johnson:
Mixed Blessings on the French Left, 307; Close Encounters of the Third Kind, 343; The End of the Affair ... 388

Gould, Donald:
Not Just Doctors' Dilemma, 74; Doctors as Gods 280

Grantham, Bill:
Café Society 112

Gretten, John:
Oil and the West Saharan War ... 586

Grigson, Geoffrey:
F. R. Leavis, 536; Rising with the Lark, 561; *Names of Love*, 714; *Supplementary Obit* 857

Hall, Ruth:
Colombia's 'Democracy': Drowning Slowly in Violence 729

Hamilton, Ian:
F. R. Leavis 537

Harper, Keith:
American Unions Lose Their Way ... 69

Harsent, David:
Mr Punch on Location... 440

Hattersley, Roy:
Jogging Along 431

Herodsfoot, Badalia:
Compulsory Fair Play 599

Hill, Christopher:
Fool's Mate, 83; He For God In Her, 187; Other People 531

Hird, Christopher:
The Lifestyle of Britain's Biggest Bankrupt, 803; Local Authorities Keep it Dark, 803; How the Opticians Cash in on our Poor Eyesight, 812; The Political Economy of Beer, 841; The Case of the Well-fed Civil Servant 866

Hitchens, Christopher:
New York Diary, 13; Two Dictatorships, 38; The Neutron Bomb and the Conscience of the Dutch, 453; Writes from Rome, 514; 'Rivers of Blood'—Enoch Powell Ten Years Later, 524; A Stalinist Attack on the Italian Establishment, 547; Cyprus: NATO and Turkish Colonialism, 758; Scorpions in a Bottle: Lebanon's Factions Circle Towards the Next War, 766; Darkness at Noon revisited, 867; When Eden said Nasser should be 'murdered', 867; Just So 887

Hobsbawm, E. J.:
Labours of Love 673

Authors—*continued*

Hodgart, Matthew: Padlock & Chain 643
Hodgson, Godfrey: Foreign Diary, 526; The Price of SALT: a New War in Africa?, 835; New Fashions in Missile Technology 866
Holland, Mary: Intimations of Normality, 7; Enoch's Home Base, 141; Ireland's Best Hope 240
Hopkins, Harry: The Salutary Possibilities of Ignorance 558
Hopkins, Tim: Matters of Form 682
Hopkinson, Tom: Still Life 853
Hough, Graham: Revisionary 292
Howard, Anthony: She Stoops to Conquer, 139; Squashing and Squaring, 222; The Second Tory Party, 275; The Rest is Silence, 406; Farewell Diary 430
Hughes, John and Patrick Wintour: The Western Front 41
Hughes, Ted: *Grouse-Butts* 230
Jamal, Zahir: Forms of Feeling, 257; Faith Healing, 563; Bambini, 678; Little Knell, 787; The Rub, 822; Manhunts 888
James, Clive: A State of Boredom, 154; Birthmarks, Chess Games and Wise Policemen, 359; F. R. Leavis, 537; From Log Cabin to Log Cabin 775
Jessel, Stephen: The West Debates Mobutu's 'Moderation' 760
Johnson, Douglas: If Only It Lasts, 564; Hard-line Communism in France's Grass-roots 635
Johnson, Paul: Casualty List, 118; Supranational, 293; The Tyranny of Politics, 426; Israel's Thirty Years, 632; Soldiers of Peace 645
Johnson, R. W.: His Capitals, 21; Under Every Bed, 371; Some Striking Truths 612
Johnson, R. W. and D. B. Goldey: Mixed Blessings on the French Left, 307; Close Encounters of the Third Kind, 343; The End of the Affair ... 388
Joll, James: Prussian Night... 84
Jones, John: Off With His Head, 120; How Idle Soever, 610; A Realistic 718
Jones, Mervyn: India: Out of the Nightmare, 102; Paul Scott, 1920-1978, 332; Going Head-on at the National Front, 489; Wretched in Dallas, 563; Political Gunpower in India, 658; Interference 886
Kavan, Jan: Social Democracy Re-surfaces ... 552
Kavanagh, P. J.: Bridge that Gap 569
Keates, Jonathan: Companions and Guides, 45; Was-Kid, 157; Buried Alive, 370; Stair-rilla-ta, 469; Absolutely Everybody, 851; Drab Stabs 891
Keegan, John: Catch-23, 402; Room 101, 562; Stage Fright 784
Kellner, Peter: Election Season: Labour's Shifting Support... 838
Kidel, Boris: The Giscard-Marchais Axis, 140; High Noon on the French Left ... 241
Kidel, Mark: Four-Wheel Drive, 127; Safety Pins, 264; Strange Brew, 507; Out of Time, 567; No Danger, 715; Blood on the Tracks 856
Korn, Eric: Of Things To Come, 86; Chances Are, 191; Follow that Script 742
Koss, Stephen: The Duchess of Omnium, 18; Locust Years, 156; Vitriol & Vinegar ... 327
Land, Hilary: A Better Deal for Women? 142
Larkin, Philip: In the Seventies, 116; Archery ... 786
Lee, Hermione: Shock Horror, 86; Sore Eyes, 190; Catfish Fry, 294; Curtains, 500; Secret Smokers, 647; Blue Moon 850
Leitch, David: Racial Politics in Australia's Deep North 523
Lodge, David: F. R. Leavis 536
Lomax, David: Interviewing Idi 296
Longley, Michael: *Grace Darling* 855
Lukes, Steven: Making a Liberal Democracy Attack Its Own Values 554
McDonald, Alexander: Can British Leyland Survive? ... 108
McEwan, Ian: Enigma Machine 675
McFee, Tom: Ulster Through a Lens 345
MacRae, Donald G.: Reform School, 499; The Bourgeois Revolution 884
MacShane, Denis: Spy Stations in Cyprus 870
Mahon, Derek: Anthony Borges, 22; Close Encounters, 159; Exhibit A, 256; *The Return*, 751; Have a Heart 852
Marshall, Arthur: Here We Go Again, 15; Heads and Tails, 46; Hearts and Flowers, 78; Getting To Know You, 113; Name This Child, 151; Look Back In Amazement, 184; May It Please Your Majesty, 218; Bang Bang You're Dead, 251; Cold Comfort Cottage, 286; Over There, 319; Oyez Oyez, 355; Wider Still and Wider, 399; Names Please, 432; Flat Out, 458; In the Picture, 495; Lead with the Chin, 527; Meals on Wheels, 557; Stop It At Once, 601; Stars in My Eyes, 639; As Time Goes By, 671; Oh What a Beautiful Evening, 705; By Jupiter, 738; Here We Go Again, 772; So Nice to be Merry, 816; Come Along Up, 846; Unfolding My Potential 880
Martin, Paul: Heroes & Hell 532
Mason, Michael: Feeding the Cornshucker, 19; Off the Pug, 158; Two Cultures?, 255; Local Colour 885
Mews, Nelson: SALT: An Each-way Bet on a New Arms Race 758
Mikardo, Ian: Child Pornography 694
Mo, Timothy: Kung Phew 23
Mole, John: *Snowfall* 475
Moonman, Eric: Liverpool's Runaway Hospital ... 70
Morgan, Mary: Comfortably Off?, 283; Seven Deadly Things, 316; Rural Virtues, 352; An Unfashionable Puritan, 396; No Moaning at the Bar 429
Mortimer, Edward: Curtain Call, 226; The Low Road ... 743
Mortimer, John: London Diary 737, 771
Motion, Andrew: *The Patient* 470
Mounter, Julian: Where Will the Boat People Go? ... 75
Mrosovsky, Kitty: The Snob Virus 565
Muggeridge, Malcolm: The Theatre of Fearful Symmetry ... 73
Murray, Roger: The Rising Stakes in the Namibian Power Game 872
Nightingale, Benedict: Running Dogs, 24; Ploy Acting, 59; Any Answers, 90; Taking the Mick, 128; Larfing Matters, 160; This Is War, 197; O Weird One?, 228; Wartlessness, 266; Invisible Worms, 297; Pincer Darkness, 333; Mainlining, 410; Tanks a Lot, 443; Going, Going, 475; Bodies, 504; Ship of Fools, 538; Wolf's Clothing, 576; The Divine Fist, 616; Wiving It, 648; Tuition Fees, 686; Easeful Death, 716; Love is Strange, 749; No, No, No, 792; Those Were the Days, 827; Lab-Rat, 857; Atrocity Exhibition 893
Nissan, David: An Impending Defeat for the Taxmen? 700
Nossiter, Bernard D.: Italy, Communists and the US, 171; Portugal's Last Chance But One ... 276
Omond, Roger: South Africa's Other Terrorism, 68; Vorster Turns the Screw, 172; South Africa's Press Under Siege, 348; Jimmy Kruger's Catchment Area, 420; Balkanisation of the Black South Africans, The, 588; Will the Afrikaners fight it out? 808

Authors—*continued*

Page, Bruce: London Diary, 459, 492; The Crack-Up of the Unemployment Machine, 460; Jim Slater Rides Again . . . and Again, 592; The Rich Rewards of Socialist Electronics 696
Paine, John: Tales from the Old Bailey 36
Palmer, John: The Brussels Bad Boys, 210; Countdown to a Monetary Catastrophe, 484; Countdown to the Bonn Summit ... 586
Paulin, Tom: *Prayer*, 190; Guilty Dreams, 193; *Long Distance*, 651; Antimatter ... 714
Pepper, J. L.: Nirvana Express 9
Plendello, Leo: On the Bone 620
Polonsky, Antony: No Prisoners, 366; Bitter Ends, 437; The End of the Word... 818
Porter, Peter: Remembers Me Back, 87; Furioso, 121; Braggadocio, 195; Bows and Arrows, 266; The Pisan Cage, 368; Bringing the House Down, 575; Better Pictures, 687; Sound and Fury ... 825
Price, Christopher: Open Letter to Sir Henry Fisher, 10; Westminster Diary 600, 638, 813, 843, 879
Pritchett, V. S.: Hedgehogs and Foxes 81
Pygge, Edouard: C'est du Cinéma 261
Pygge, Edward: Trunch 890
Pygge, Dr Edward: Turning On 614
Rafferty, Kevin: The Other General Zia 8
Raine, Craig: With Many Voices, 192; Amputated Years, 534; The Pains of Sleep ... 741
Raphael, Frederic: Midrash 474
Reid, Christopher: The Ear Speaks, 20; *Baldanders*, 52; *Ivesian Fugue*, 123; *Low Life*, 443; *A Holiday from Strict Reality*, 561; *Our Commune* 860
Richardson, Maurice: Gellermaufry, 117; Binned Sinister, 225; Admirations, 466; Blind Beauty, 530; The Bear-Hug, 713; Self-Slaughter 745
Rivers, Bernard and Martin Bailey: Rhodesia: Sanctions Busters' Secrets Revealed 868
Roberts, Alun: 'Stolen' Uranium: Labour Breaks a Promise... 726
Rolph, C. H.: Statutory Fairplay 180
Roper, Christopher: The Generals Fail to Exorcise Peronism 805
Ross, David: Will Britain Miss Out on Wave Power? 762
Ryan, Alan: Kid Gloves, 189; Open Arms, 328; Filthy Beasts, 680; Overdoses, 788; Laid Low 849
Sage, Lorna: The Last Trump 405
Said, Edward W.: Israel's Thirty Years 633
Saint, Andrew: Fair Play, 329; Star Wares 473
Sampson, Anthony: London Diary 556
Sams, Eric: There Was Light, 27; Masked Balls, 57; Omnia Opera, 122; Concert Pitch, 190; Dismember Me, 264; To the Sacrifice, 441; Cipher Cushions ... 677
Sayle, Murray: Resisting the Japanese Invasion, 207; Red Flags, Running Dogs and Air Conditioned Horses 702
Scannell, Vernon: *Protest Poem* 783
Schapiro, Leonard: Red Tape 364
Schwarz, Daisy: Zambia: Faltering on the Frontline 211
Seale, Patrick: The Politics of Oil 4
Seebohm, Caroline: Happy Event 315
Seers, Dudley: The Chilean Junta's Spurious Amnesty 803
Segaller, Stephen: Your Disobedient Environment Minister 626
Selbourne, David: Mrs Gandhi Rides Again 277
Sereny, Gitta: Facing up to the new 'Hitlerwave' in Germany 666
Shawcross, William: The Flying Doctor, 289; Slug Heaps 498
Sheriden, Michael: Too Good to be True 354
Shippey, T. A.: Practical Pig 502
Spender, Stephen: Is It Serious? 126
Spurling, Hilary: Oringe Rindes, 130; Saddest Story ... 821
Spurling, John: Ghosts, 90; Wild Man of the Woods, 160; Feeling Good, 229; Storm in a Fur Teacup, 263; Raw Material, 332; Corners of Paradise, 408; Dropping Bricks, 473; SIW, 578; Carceri, 618; 'Pseudo-Liberty', 717; High Anxiety, 791; Losing Face 895
Squire, Nicola: Rights of Appeal: The Home Office Strikes Again 812
Staniland, Martin: West Coast Head Styles 494
Steiner, George: Yours Truly, 299; F. R. Leavis ... 536
Stern, J. P.: The Frivolity of Commitment ... 436
Stern, Laurence: Schizophrenia in Jimmy Carter's Washington 878
Street, John: The Long Goodbye 318
Strong, Roy: In Defence of the V & A 279
Sturrock, John: (,-:;.?!), 158; Buy Me, 363; In Consonance, 609; Gentlemen v. Players, 710; Bad Behaviour 789
Sutherland, John: Coming Out Top 440
Symons, Julian: Probably 644
Taylor, A. J. P.: Christ Stopped At Potsdam, 49; London Diary, 149, 182, 216, 249, 284; Circular Tour 785
Taylor, James: Parliament and the BSC 282
Taylor, Peter: Mason's Men in Plain Clothes Uncovered 806
Thomas, Mike: Kiss of Life Reform for the House of Commons 697
Tomalin, Claire: Patron Saint 403
Treglown, Jeremy: Bleak Joy, 119; With Nobs On, 330; Etc., 378; Acting Up, 468; All Clear?, 566; Bent Coins, 681; Going Nowhere, 711; Drunk Dreams 747
Vidal, Gore: He Dwells With Beauty 360
Walker, Martin: From the Ghetto 376
Walker, Ted: *The Ram* 787
Wall, Stephen: Tasting, Tasting 611
Walston, James: A Roman Hostage 387
Watkins, Alan: I was G. E. Moore's Lodger... ... 398
Watson, Peter: Reforming Jails: A Lesson for the Home Office 598
Whitehead, Phillip: A Village in the Deccan, 174; Street Theatre 646
Williams, Hugo: *Confessions of a Drifter*, 379; *Come, Tears*, 529; *A Distant Prospect* ... 827
Wilson, A. N.: No Offence 471
Wilson, Brian: The SNP: a Bandwagon in Disrepair, 517; Laundering Mr Pottinger, 590; Nationalist Decay, 694; One-half a Cheer for the SNP 759
Wilson, Ross: Ups and Downs of the Whisky Test... 637
Wintour, Patrick: Lucas Classicus, 72; Casualties on the Home Front, 144; Will Chapple See the Light?, 209; The Battle for the AUEW, 346; A Star Chamber for the Red Mole of Cowley, 451; Dismantling Merseyside: the Collapse of Regional Policy, 516; Official Secrets and Broken Promises, 549; One Day of Peace, Love and Marches, 587; East End Racism, 627; Cold War Games, 627; Race, Death and Fear in London's East End, 664; Labour Democracy Out-manoeuvred, 694; The BSC's Closure Programme is Biting, 802; Lords Caught in Price

Authors—*continued*

Page

Ring, 834; Discordant Noises Among Music-makers, 836; Union Challenges Edwardes's Plan for Leyland... 867
Wintour, Patrick and John Hughes: The Western Front 41
Woddis, Roger: *Dear Morarji*, 14; *Enter Will*, 45; *Frightened Lady*, 78; *Too Bloody True*, 113; *What Goes Up*, 151; *On the Cards*, 172; *Guernsey's Answer*, 218; *A Sense of Realism*, 246; *Song to David Owen*, 315; *Skipping Song*, 348; *Discordant Note*, 394; *Ballad of Brave Roddy*, 432; *Catchwords*, 458; *Willie the Weeper*, 495; *Embarrassment of Riches*, 527; *Moment of Truth*, 557; *Over to Prospero*, 601; *Let's face the Unions*, 639; *Book Now!*, 671; *Blonde Treasury*, 705; *Platitudes of David Selkirk, The*, 738; *Rope's End*, 772; *No Connection*, 816; *YOIKS!*, 846; *After the Massacre* ... 880
Yaffé, Maurice: Don't Call Us 14

Books Reviewed

Page

Adams, Robert Martin. *Afterjoyce: Studies in Fiction after 'Ulysses'* ... 22
Alcott, Louisa May. *Plots and Counterplots: More Unknown Thrillers* ... 55
Aldiss, Brian. *A Rude Awakening* ... 471
Aldiss, Brian. *Enemies of the System* ... 747
Althea. *Flying In An Aeroplane* ... 682
Alvarez, A. *Autumn to Autumn*... ... 741
Alvarez, A. *Hunt*... 500
Amis, Kingsley (Ed.). *The New Oxford Book of Light Verse* 781
Arnold, Bruce. *A Singer at the Wedding* 159
Ashley, Maurice. *James II* 83
Augarde, Steve. *Barnaby Shrew Goes to Sea* 682
Bargate, Verity. *No Mama No* 372
Barnard, Christiaan and Siegfried Stander. *Night Season* 471
Bate, W. Jackson. *Samuel Johnson* ... 643
Bawden, Nina. *Rebel on a Rock* ... 683
Bayley, John. *An Essay on Hardy* ... 405
Beaton, Cecil. *The Parting Years* ... 360
Beresford, Elisabeth. *Secret Magic* ... 680
Berlin, Isaiah. *Russian Thinkers* ... 81
Berryman, John. *Henry's Fate* 741
Bevan, Clifford. *The Tuba Family* ... 124
Beyerchen, Alan D. *Scientists under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich* 84
Bieler, Manfred. *The Three Daughters* 119
Bingham, Madeleine. *Henry Irving and the Victorian Theatre* 469
Blotner, Joseph (Ed.). *Selected Letters of William Faulkner* 19
Blount, Margaret. *A Woman of Property* 159
Bonfiglioli, Kyril. *All the Tea in China* 615
Bosco, Henri. *Culotte the Donkey* ... 683
Boyson, Rhodes. *Centre Forward: A Radical Conservative Programme* ... 854
Brackenbury, Rosalind. *A Superstitious Age* 55
Bragg, Melvyn. *Autumn Manoeuvres* ... 747
Brathwaite, Edward Kamu. *Mother Poem* 746
Brautigan, Richard. *Dreaming of Babylon* 500
Bresson, Robert. *Notes on Cinematography* 261
Brookes, Christopher. *English Cricket* 710
Brophy, Brigid. *Palace without Chairs*... 566
Bunting, Basil. *Collected Poems* ... 534
Burningham, John. *Time to get out of the bath, Shirley* and *Borka* 682
Burton, Virginia Lee. *Mike Mulligan and his Steam Shovel* 682
Carlisle, Olga. *Solzhenitsyn and the Secret Circle* 818
Carter, Paul A. *The Creation of Tomorrow: 50 Years of Magazine Science Fiction* 502
Castaneda, Carlos. *The Second Ring of Power* 647
Chayefsky, Paddy. *Altered States* ... 714
Chesterton, Keith. *A Guide to the London Countryway* 785
Chopin, Kate. *The Awakening* 258
Christian, R. F. (Ed.). *Tolstoy's Letters. Vol. I: 1828-1879, Vol. II: 1880-1910* 529
Cinderella 682
Clark, Eleanor. *Eyes, Etc.: A Memoir*... 52
Claudin, Fernando. *Eurocommunism and Socialism* 743
Clutterbuck, Richard. *Britain in Agony* 646
Cochrane, Ian. *Ladybird in a Loony Bin* 119
Cole, Tamasin. *The Dragon and George* 682
Collis, Maurice. *Diaries 1949-69* ... 155
Compton, Piers. *Victorian Vortex: Pleasures and Peccadilloes of an Age* ... 54
Conquest, Robert. *Kolyma: The Arctic Death Camps* 437
Cook, Chris and John Stevenson. *The Slump* 156
Cook, David. *Walter* 159
Cooke, Alistair. *Six Men* 51
Coover, Robert. *The Public Burning* ... 822
Cosgrave, Patrick. *Margaret Thatcher: a Tory and her Party* 435
Coudrille, Jonathan. *Farmer Fisher* ... 682
Courtiour, Roger and Barrie Penrose. *The Pencourt File* 222
Critchley, John. *Feudalism* 292
Critchley, T. A. *A History of Police in England and Wales* 821
Crowther, Robert. *The Most Amazing Hide-and-Seek Alphabet Book* ... 682
Crozier, Brian. *Strategy of Survival* ... 371
Cunliffe, John. *Mr Gosling and the Runaway Chair* 682
Cunningham, E. V. *The Case of the One-Penny Orange* 891
Dally, Ann. *The Morbid Streak* ... 745
Davie, Donald. *The Poet in the Imaginary Museum: Essays of Two Decades* ... 256
Davies, Paul. *The Runaway Universe* ... 501
de Almeida, Jose Americo. *Trash* ... 227
de Beer, E. S. (Ed.). *The Correspondence of John Locke: Vol. III* 610
De Cossart, Michael. *The Food of Love: Princesse Edmond de Polignac and her Salon* 565
de Vries, Peter. *Madder Music* ... 407
Deane, Seamus. *Rumours* 192
Deathridge, John. *Rienzi* 122
Dibdin, Michael. *The Last Sherlock Holmes Story* 889
Dinesen, Isak. *Carnival: Entertainments & Posthumous Tales* 822
Donaldson, Peter and Harold Pollins. *Capitalism* 679
Donleavy, J. P. *The Destinies of Darcy Dancer, Gentleman* 647
Donoghue, Denis. *The Sovereign Ghost: Studies in Imagination* 257
Douglas, Keith. *Complete Poems* ... 534
Dunn, Jane. *Moon in Eclipse: A Life of Mary Shelley* 821
Eban, Abba. *An Autobiography* ... 226
Elias, Norbert. *The Civilising Process: The History of Manners* and *What is Sociology?* 884
Elsom, John and Nicholas Tomalin. *The History of the National Theatre* 468
Emecheta, Buchi. *Second-Class Citizen, The Bride Price* and *The Slave Girl* ... 747
Endo, Shusako. *Volcano* 193
Enright, D. J. *Wild Ghost Chase* ... 683
Epstein, Edward Jay. *Legend* 563
Etkind, Efim. *Notes of a Non-Conspirator* 221
Evans, Harold. *Pictures on a Page* ... 853
Evans, Stuart. *Centres of Ritual* ... 566
Ewans, Michael. *Janacek's Tragic Operas* 123
Ewing, Barbara. *Strangers* 258
Farmer, Penelope. *The Coal Train* ... 680
Farr, Diana. *Gilbert Cannan, A Georgian Prodigy* 157
Faulkner, William. *Selected Letters* ... 19
Feiffer, Jules. *Ackroyd* 330
Fell, Barry. *America BC: Ancient Settlers in the New World* 742
Fender, Kay. *Odette* 682
Figes, Eva. *Little Eden* 851
Finneran, Richard J. (Ed.). *The Correspondence of Robert Bridges and W. B. Yeats* 53
Firmin, Charlotte. *Hannah's Great Decision* 682
Foster, D. M. *Escape to Reality* ... 193
Franklin, Julian H. *John Locke and the Theory of Sovereignty: Mixed Monarchy and the Right of Resistance in the Political Thought of the English Revolution* 531
Frears, J. R. *Political Parties and Elections in the French Fifth Republic* ... 293
French, Marilyn. *The Women's Room* ... 535
Fromm, Erich. *To Have or To Be?* ... 255
Furbank, P. N. *E. M. Forster: A Life, Vol. II* 403
Gardner, Helen. *The Composition of 'Four Quartets'* 608
Garfield, Leon. *The Enemy* and *The Filthy Beast* 680
Garten, H. F. *Wagner the Dramatist* ... 122
Gay, Peter. *Freud, Jews and Other Germans* 674
Germain, Edward B. (Ed.). *English and American Surrealist Poetry* 254

Books reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Gittings, Robert. *The Older Hardy*	290
Glover, Jane. *Cavalli*	123
Glubb, John. *Into Battle: A Soldier's Diary of the Great War*	562
Godden, Rumer. *The Rocking Horse Secret*	683
Godefroy, Vincent. *The Dramatic Genius of Verdi, Vol. II*	123
Goebbels, Josef. *The Diaries*	603
Goldemberg, Isaac. *The Fragmented Life of Don Jacobo Lerner*	294
Goscinny, René and Albert Uderzo. *The Twelve Tasks of Asterix, Asterix and the Cauldron*, and *Asterix Iter Gallicum*	681
Goulart, Ron. *Crackpot*	503
Graves, Robert. *The Big Green Book*	682
Great American Families	51
Green, Benny. *Shaw's Champions*	158
Green, Henry. *Caught* and *Concluding*	790
Greene, Graham. *The Human Factor*	359
Greig, Ian. *The Communist Challenge to Africa*	21
Gross, Michael. *Bob Dylan: An Illustrated History*	856
Grylls, David. *Guardians and Angels: Parents and Children in 19th-Century Literature*	787
Hailsham, Lord. *The Dilemma of Democracy: Diagnosis and Prescription*	854
Halbwachs, Maurice. *The Causes of Suicide*	745
Haldane, R. A. *The Hidden War*	677
Haldeman, H. R. *The Ends of Power*	498
Hall, Trevor H. *Sherlock Holmes and his Creator*	889
Halliwell, Leslie. *Halliwell's Film Guide* and *Halliwell's Filmgoers Companion*	260
Hamilton, Nigel. *The Brothers Mann*	436
Hardy, David A. *Air and Weather* and *Light and Sight*	679
Hardy, Thomas. *The Collected Letters: Vol. I. 1840-1892*	116
Harris, Macdonald. *Yukiko*	500
Harris, Wilson. *Da Silva Da Silva's Cultivated Wilderness & Genesis of the Clowns*	746
Harsent, David. *Dreams of the Dead*	192
Hassler, Jon. *Staggerford*	855
Hayman, Ronald. *De Sade*	789
Head, Bessie. *The Collector of Treasures*	746
Healey, Edna. *Lady Unknown: The Life of Angela Burdett-Coutts*	18
Helprin, Mark. *Refiner's Fire*	193
Heren, Louis. *Growing Up On 'The Times'*	851
Herr, Michael. *Dispatches*	464
Hibbert, Christopher. *The Great Mutiny: India 1857*	883
Hill, Alan G. (Ed.). *The Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth: Vol. III, 1821-1828*	848
Hindley, Judy and Donald Rumbelow. *The KnowHow Book of Detection*	890
Hingley, Ronald. *The Russian Mind*	713
History of Little Henry, The	682
Hoffman, Alice. *Property Of*	471
Honoré, Tony. *Sex Law*	849
Horgan, Paul. *The Thin Mountain Air*	330
Howard, Michael. *War and the Liberal Conscience*	645
Hudson, Kenneth. *The Jargon of the Professions*	606
Humphry, Derek with Ann Whickett. *Jean's Way*	406
Huth, Angela. *Monday Lunch in Fairyland*	294
Huxley, Aldous. *The Human Situation: The Lectures at Santa Barbara*	82
Ike, V. Chukwuemeka. *Sunset at Dawn*	746
Inglis, Brian. *Natural and Supernatural*	117
Institute of Marxism-Leninism, CPSU Central Committee, The. *Brezhnev: A Short Biography*	154
Ivinskaya, Olga. *A Captive of Time: My Years With Pasternak*	530
Jam, Jim. *Pun Strips*	680
Johnson, Brian. *The Secret War*	675
Jones, Eva. *Double-Decker*	86
Jones, Madeline. *Stuart People*	680
Jones, Mervyn. *Today the Struggle*	227
Jones, Michael Wynn. *The Cartoon History of the American Revolution*	327
Kalb, Marvin and Ted Koppel. *In The National Interest*	86
Kavanagh, P. J. *Scarf Jack*	683
Keats, Ezra Jack. *Jennie's Hat*	682
Kedward, H. R. *Resistance in Vichy France*	326
Keeping, Charles. *River*	682
Keller, Hans. *1975*	121
Kennan, George F. *The Cloud of Danger*	289
Kenneway, Eric. *Folding Faces*	680
Koestler, Arthur. *Janus: A Summing-Up*	255
Kontinent 2: The Alternative Voice of Russia and Eastern Europe	818
Koppel, Ted and Marvin Kalb. *In The National Interest*	86
Kosinski, Jerzy. *Blind Date*	193
Kramer, Rita. *Maria Montessori*	499
Kundera, Milan. *Laughable Loves*	790
Ladurie, Emmanuel Le Roy. *Montaillou: Cathars and Catholics in a French Village, 1294-1324*	779
Langbaum, Robert. *The Mysteries of Identity*	563
Lanners, Edi and Noldi Lutz. *Eyes*	679
Laqueur, Walter (Ed.). *The Guerrilla Reader*	328
Larsen, Egon. *A Flame in Barbed Wire*	886
Lawler, James R. (Ed.). *Paul Valéry: An Anthology*	20
le Comte, Edward. *Milton and Sex*	187
Lessing, Doris. *To Room Nineteen: Collected Stories, Vol. I* and *The Temptation of Jack Orkney: Collected Stories, Vol. II*	888
Levey, Michael. *The Case of Walter Pater*	885
Litvinoff, Emanuel. *The Face of Terror*	615
Lively, Penelope. *The Voyage of QV66*	681
Locke, John. *Correspondence: Vol. III*	610
Longmate, Norman. *The Hungry Mills*	470
Lowell, Robert. *Day by Day*	322
Lucie-Smith, Edward. *Outcasts of the Sea: Pirates and Piracy*	498
Lutz, Noldi and Edi Lanners. *Eyes*	679
Macaulay, David. *Underground*	680
McDonald, Jill. *Maggy Scraggle Loves the Beautiful Ice-Cream Man*	682
McEwan, Ian. *In Between The Sheets*	86
McGahern, John. *Getting Through*	822
Mackean, D. G. *Introduction to Biology*	679
Mackenzie, Norman (Ed.). *The Letters of Sidney and Beatrice Webb*	673
McMillan, Priscilla Johnson. *Marina and Lee*	563
McNaughton, Colin. *The Rat Race*	682
McShane, Harry and Joan Smith. *No Mean Fighter*	712
Mahood, Kenneth. *Losing Willy*	682
Mander, Raymond and Joe Mitchenson (Eds). *The Wagner Companion*	122
Margach, James. *The Abuse of Power*	222
Marowitz, Charles. *The Act of Being*	468
Martineau, Gilbert. *Madame Mère: Napoleon's Mother*	564
Mason, Philip. *A Shaft of Sunlight*	533
Massie, Allan. *Change and Decay in All Around I See*	714
Masters, Brian. *Now Barabbas was a Rotter: The Extraordinary Life of Marie Corelli*	156
Maudling, Reginald. *Memoirs*	887
Mehnert, Klaus. *The Twilight of the Young: The Radical Movement of the 1960s*	604
Meier, Paul. *William Morris: The Marxist Dreamer*	292
Meredith, Scott. *George S. Kaufman and the Algonquin Round Table*	188
Millgate, Michael and Richard Little Purdy (Eds). *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy: Vol. I, 1840-1892*	116
Mitchell, Yvonne. *Fables*	55
Mitchenson, Joe and Raymond Mander (Eds). *The Wagner Companion*	122
Moggach, Deborah. *You Must be Sisters*	227
Monnet, Jean. *Memoirs*	293
Morante, Elsa. *History*	678
Morgan, Patricia. *Delinquent Fantasies*	189
Morris, Jan. *Oxford*	709
Morris, Jan (Ed.). *The Oxford Book of Oxford*	709
Morris, Roger. *Uncertain Greatness*	289
Morrison, John. *The Media Men*	680
Motion, Andrew. *The Pleasure Steamers*	852
Murray, R. (Ed.). *Ezra Pound and Music*	368
Myers, Bernard. *Supermazes No 1*	680
Narayan, R. K. *Swami and Friends*	683
Naughton, Bill. *My Pal Spadger*	683
New Writing and Writers 14	119
New Writing and Writers 15	855
Nichols, Peter. *Ruffo in Calabria*	55
Nicholson, Michael. *The Partridge Kite*	891
Nixon, Richard. *Memoirs*	775
Noonan, Michael. *The Invincible Mr Az*	681
Norris, Leslie. *Sliding*	535
North, Elizabeth. *Everything in the Garden*	258
Nova, Craig. *Turkey Hash*	86
Nwankwo, Nkem. *My Mercedes is Bigger than Yours*	746
Nye, Robert. *Once Upon Three Times*	683
O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *Herod: Reflections on Political Violence*	817
O'Brien, Edna. *Mrs Reinhardt and Other Stories*	678
Ogilvy, David. *Blood, Brains and Beer*	851
Okpewho, Isidore. *The Last Duty*	746
Olsen, Stein Haugom. *The Structure of Literary Understanding*	563
Ormsby, Frank. *A Store of Candles*	192
Osborne, Charles. *Wagner and his World*	122
Palmer, Alan. *The Kaiser: Warlord of the Second Reich*	256

Books reviewed—*continued*

	Page
Parrott, Cecil. *The Bad Bohemian: A Life of Jaroslav Hasek*	225
Partridge, Eric. *You Have a Point There*	158
Patten, Brian. *The Elephant and the Flower*	682
Penguin Film Review 1946-1949, The	259
Penrose, Barrie and Roger Courtiour. *The Pencourt File*	222
Percy, Walker. *The Last Gentleman* and *Love in the Ruins*	294
Perelman, S. J. *Eastward Ha!* and *The Most of S. J. Perelman*	711
Pilhes, Rene-Victor. *The Provocateur*	372
Pinter, Harold. *Poems and Prose 1949-1977*	741
Pinter, Harold. *The Proust Screenplay*	609
Plomer, William. *Electric Delights*	466
Poirier, Richard. *Robert Frost: The Work of Knowing*	820
Pollins, Harold and Peter Donaldson. *Capitalism*	679
Porter, Peter. *The Cost of Seriousness*	742
Powell, Anthony. *Messengers of Day*	561
Pritchett, V. S. *Selected Stories*	642
Purdy, Richard Little and Michael Millgate (Eds). *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy: Vol. I, 1840-1892*	116
Raine, Craig. *The Onion, Memory*	852
Raines, Howell. *Whiskey Man*	615
Read, Piers Paul. *The Train Robbers*	644
Redgrove, Peter and Penelope Shuttle. *The Wise Wound: Menstruation and Everywoman*	850
Reidel, Marlene. *Maxie's Mice*	682
Rendell, Ruth. *A Sleeping Life*	891
Renvoize, Jean. *Web of Violence*	226
Richardson, Maurice. *The Exploits of Engelbrecht*	21
Robbe-Grillet, Alain. *Topology of a Phantom City*	747
Robbins Landon, H. C. *Haydn: the Years of 'The Creation'* and *Haydn: the Late Years*	120
Robertson, Kate. *Dilbert*	682
Rognoni, Luigi. *The Second Vienna School*	124
Roth, Philip. *The Professor of Desire*	50
Rumbelow, Donald and Judy Hindley. *The KnowHow Book of Detection*	890
Ruthven, Malise. *Torture: The Grand Conspiracy*	323
Sachs, Marilyn. *A Pocket Full of Seeds*	855
Sackson, Sid. *Penguin Colourgrams*	680
Savage, Katharine. *The Story of British Trade Unions*	679
Sayles, John. *Union Dues*	535
Schafer, R. Murray (Ed.). *Ezra Pound and Music*	368
Schlee, Ann. *Desert Drum*	680
Schlesinger, Philip. *Putting Reality Together*	530
Schmidgall, Gary. *Literature as Opera*	123
Schoeman, Karel. *Promised Land*	714
Schulz, Charles. *Lucy Rules OK?*	681
Sellwood, A. V. *Police Strike—1919*	821
Sepamla, Sipho. *The Blues is You in Me*	746
Shanks, Michael. *What's Wrong with the Modern World?*	788
Sharpe, Tom. *The Throwback*	407
Sheckley, Robert. *The Alchemical Marriage of Alistair Crompton*	502
Shepard, Sam. *The Rolling Thunder Logbook*	856
Shuttle, Penelope and Peter Redgrove. *The Wise Wound: Menstruation and Everywoman*	850
Sinclair, Andrew. *A Patriot for Hire*	372
Sinclair, Andrew. *Jack: A Biography of Jack London*	438
Skvorecky, Josef. *The Bass Saxophone*	855
Smart, Elizabeth. *The Assumption of the Rogues and Rascals*	330
Smee, David. *The Walls of Athens*	680
Smith, Dodie. *Look Back With Mixed Feelings*	851
Smith, Dodie. *The Midnight Kittens*	683
Smith, Joan and Harry McShane. *No Mean Fighter*	712
Smith, Sheila. *He's My Brother*	746
Stander, Siegfried and Christiaan Barnard. *Night Season*	471
Steele, Henry. *The Empire of Reason*	224
Stern, Augustus (Ed.). *The USSR versus Dr Mikhail Stern: An 'Ordinary' Trial in the Soviet Union*	364
Stevenson, Anne. *Enough of Green*	192
Stevenson, John and Chris Cook. *The Slump*	156
Stewart, Mary. *Triple Jeopardy*	891
Strauss, Richard and Stefan Zweig. *A Confidential Matter: The Letters of Richard Strauss and Stefan Zweig, 1931-1935*	190
Stuckenschmidt, H. H. *Arnold Schoenberg: His Life, World and Work*	124
Sturrock, John. *Paper Tigers: The Ideal Fictions of Jorge Luis Borges*	85
Sutcliffe, Peter. *The Oxford University Press: An Informal History*	440
Sutherland, J. A. *Fiction and the Fiction Industry*	497
Swanston, Hamish. *In Defence of Opera*	123
Swinnerton, Frank. *Arnold Bennett: A Last Word*	370
Taylor, Robert. *The Fifth Estate: Britain's Unions in the Seventies*	612
Thomas, Ross. *Chinaman's Chance*	890
Thomson, David. *America in the Dark: Hollywood and the Gift of Unreality*	262
Thorne, Christopher. *Allies of a Kind: The United States, Britain and the War against Japan, 1941-1945*	404
Tillotson, Geoffrey. *A View of Victorian Literature*	611
Tod, Ian and Michael Wheeler. *Utopia*	886
Tolstoy, Leo. *Letters. Vol. I: 1828-1879, Vol. II: 1880-1910*	529
Tolstoy, Nikolai. *Victims of Yalta*	366
Tomalin, Nicholas and John Elsom. *The History of the National Theatre*	468
Townsend, Peter. *Time and Chance*	223
Trease, Geoffrey. *The Claws of the Eagle*	680
Trench, Charles Chevenix. *Charley Gordon: An Eminent Victorian Reassessed*	782
Trevor-Roper, Hugh (Ed.). *The Goebbels Diaries*	603
Trimmer, Eric J. (Ed.). *The Visual Dictionary of Sex*	614
Turner, George. *Beloved Son*	714
Uderzo, Albert and Rene Goscinny. *The Twelve Tales of Asterix, Asterix and the Cauldron* and *Asterix Iter Gallicum*	681
Unstead, R. J. *Egypt and Mesopotamia* and *Greece and Rome*	680
Valéry, Paul. *An Anthology*	20
van Wyk Smith, A. *Drummer Hodge: The Poetry of the Anglo-Boer War (1899-1902)*	466
Velthuijs, Max. *The Monster and the Robbers*	682
Vidal, Gore. *Kalki*	500
Wain, John. *Hurry On Down*	678
Waldegrave, William. *The Binding of Leviathan: Conservatism and the Future*	854
Walder, David. *Nelson*	784
Walker, Gregory. *Soviet Book Publishing Policy*	818
Walker, Martin. *Daily Sketches: A Cartoon History of 20th-Century Britain*	327
Walsh, Jill Paton. *The Walls of Athens*	680
Ward, Philip. *A Dictionary of Common Fallacies*	191
Watkin, David. *Morality and Architecture*	329
Watson, Peter. *War on the Mind: The Military Uses and Abuses of Psychology*	402
Waugh, Harriet. *Mother's Footsteps*	647
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. *The Letters*	673
Weldon, Fay. *Little Sisters*	258
Wells, Frank. *H. G. Wells: A Pictorial Biography*	86
Wesker, Arnold. *Said the Old Man to the Young Man*	647
Wheeler, Michael and Ian Tod. *Utopia*	886
Whittall, Arnold. *Music Since the First World War*	124
Williams, Bernard. *Descartes: The Project of Pure Enquiry*	708
Williamson, Judith. *Decoding Advertisements*	363
Wilson, A. N. *Unguarded Hours*	566
Winsbury, Rex. *Communism*	679
Winter, Denis. *Death's Men: Soldiers of the Great War*	562
Woddis, Roger. *The Woddis Collection*	786
Wohl, Anthony S. (Ed.). *The Victorian Family Structure and Stresses*	54
Woods, Donald. *Biko*	532
Woolf, Virginia. *The Pargiters*	190
Wordsworth, William and Dorothy. *The Letters: Vol. III, 1821-1828*	848
Wright, Kit. *The Bear Looked Over the Mountain*	192
Wykes, Alan. *H. G. Wells in the Cinema*	86
Yergin, Daniel. *Shattered Peace: The Origins of the Cold War and the National Security State*	49
Zuckerman, Solly. *From Apes to Warlords 1904-46*	118
Zweig, Stefan and Richard Strauss. *A Confidential Matter: The Letters of Richard Strauss and Stefan Zweig, 1931-1935*	190

Correspondence

	Page
Animal Virtues	707
Anti-Sex	707
Anti-Soviet Activities	774
Anti-Urenco	528
Apolitical	815
Apostrophised	496
Arab Disunity?	706, 774
Arab Understanding	814
Areopagitica	220
Arthur in Error	153
Arthur Koestler	320
Auden, W. H.	740
Bad Sport	641
Basis of Fear	672
Beating a Ban	288
Berufsverbot	152
Books by Crooks	882
Breaching the Peace	114
Bright Light	48
Broadcasting Parliament	528
Brotherly Love	288
Cameron's War	640
Carter, NATO and Cyprus	881
Case for Camden, The	185, 220, 253
Case for Import Controls, A	287
Cheers	602
Cheque Books	640
Child Pornography	773
Chuck it, Johnson	463
Colourful Census, A	321, 356
Common Language	706
Confused by the Neutron	560
Conrad and Morris	773
Correcting Neutrons	528
Cult of War, The	528
Dada Data	401
Death and Doctors	152
Defeat at Grunwick	706
Defending Menachem Begin	462
Defending Yuri	560
Democracy in Rhodesia	288, 356
Denmark's Women	401
Direct Elections	641
Dismantling Merseyside	559
Doctors as Gods	320, 357
Donald Woods	80
Ducks and Wolves	641
Eddie Linden	707
Editor in Excelsis	79
Elizabeth Russell	882
Ellen Wilkinson	48
Engineering Inquiry	400
Et in Orcadia	220
Et Tu?	434
Extraordinary Omission	434
Fall of Tacoma Bridge, The	640
Famine in Laos	186
Fathers and Sons	115
Female Complaint	17, 48
Fencourt File, The	219
Fiction Industry, The	560
Fifty Years of Full Frontals	815
Fine Point	186
First with the News	186
Fit to Vote	433
Flame of Life	707
For 'Harry', read 'Truman'	463
Friends Apart	16
From the Ghetto	434
Front in the West	79, 152
G. E. Moore and his Brother	462
Gaitskell and the Public School	847
Garner's and Grunwick	496
Geller's Science	602
German Liberties	640
Getting and Spending	400, 434
Googly	773
Grantham on Grunwick	882
Hard Times	219
Headmaster's Appointment, A	220
Help Stamp Out Uranium	463
Henry James	774
Hitler: Gitta Sereny Replies	773
Hitlerwave, The	706, 739
Holland v. Galbraith	219
Home Office and Immigrants, The	847
Home to Roost?	672
Hungary in 1956	17
IBM Replies	740
IBM Reply Again	815
Ignoring Marches	357
Import Controls	320
Improprieties on the Mantelpiece	847
In Begin's Court	16, 47
In Warner's Defence	47
Industrial Casualties	560
Interests of Building Societies, The	815
Involved in Ireland	79
Ireland's Electric Shock	186
Is This True?	48
Jean's Way	463
John Dean & Haldeman	528
Kafr Kassim Massacre	774
Koestler's Science	560
Labour and Two Dictatorships	114
Let Dons Delight	80, 115
Letter Tupper	153
Levin's Version	706
Liberal Writes, A	153
Linguistic Hooligans	357
Lucas Classicus	115, 153, 185
Marshall's Names	641, 739
Marxists of West Bengal, The	357
Meals on Wheels	602
Middle Road in Persia	80
Missing Person	115
Moody	882
Mr Begin's Revenge	400
Mr Big	774
Ms Pizzey and Literature	560
Multinational Power	252, 287
Museum Charges	220
Nail Shortage	602
Names Please	463
NATO and Cyprus	773
Natural Justice in Northampton	79
No Better than Denning	672
No Bodmin Marxism	153
No Euro-Reward	528
No Front in the West?	114
No Fun	153
No Irish Call-up	357
No Rebuke	80
Noise from Hastings	47, 80, 114
Not Just the Middle-aged	253
Not Just the Young	186
Not Necessarily Damned	48
Novels of Fearful Symmetry	152
Nuts	321
Operation Coldstore	185
Oral Bawdry	401
Pakistan's Dictatorship	433
Peronism and the Ad Agencies	882
Persian Propaganda	288
Peter Petroff	602
Plumbing the Depths	253
Politics of Journalism, The	252
Power of Multinationals, The	320
Presumptuous?	434
Privacy Costs	641
Rap on the Knuckles	114
Raspberry for Adler, A	17
Raymond Postgate	815
Reality Checkpoint	321
Redistribution	882
Replying to Raphael	496
Reverse Discrimination	16
Richard Nixon's version	814, 847
Roy Campbell and Mosley	400
Ruling the Waves	847, 881
Saharan Action Committee	401
Scots Against Devolution	356
Scottish Bandwagon	559
Scottish Omens	321
Scottish Time-Machine	641
Second Tory Party, The	320
Second Viennese School	401
Select Committees	185
Shaw's Champions	220
Sindrone	48
Single Mothers	560
Social Democratic Dilemmas	47
Social Use	152
Socialist Controls	496
Soldiers and Fear	434
Solid Figures	17
Sovereignty in the EEC	401
Spotlight's History	496
Stranger than Faction	186, 220, 321
Streaming Spires	16
Stress on Statistics	707
Strong Personality, A	253
Syrie Maugham	220, 253
Taken Over	560
Tax Morality	774
Tax Rebels, The	881
Taxing Literary Prizes	433
Temperate Youth	288
Terrible Laughter	186
Terrorist Motivations	559
Terrors of Unemployment	672
Theories on Unemployment	496
Thirty Years On (3)	672
Those Silly Teachers	433
Tom Mann	401
Trahison des Clercs?	16
Transcendental Marshall	528
Uncertainty Effects	528
Uncommon Pursuit, The	115
Unemployment Machine	602
Unions and Reactors	152
Untranscribability	48
Victims of Yalta	433
Voice in the Wilderness	400
War and Warning	740
Watch that Jogger	462
Waugh's Journalism	115
Wave Energy	815
When is a Charity not	707
When is a Fix?	17
Who's Right?	401, 434
Whose Rejects?	641
Wild Attack, A	252
Will Hay	186
Windscale Inquiry, The	400
Windscale Verdict, The	356
World Goes On, The	740
Wrong Editor	640
Wrong Foot	496
Yet More Names	496
Zambia's Urban Problem	357

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Ltd., 555 Sutton Road, Southend-on-Sea, SS2 5QW.

NEW STATESMAN

Ninety-sixth Volume

JULY-DECEMBER 1978

The Statesman and Nation Publishing Company Ltd
Great Turnstile, London WC1V 7HJ

INDEX

Unsigned Articles

	Page
Apology, An	17
Britain and the Shah	229
Can the Queen Really Go To Iran?	605
Comparability With What?	1
Crisis that Vorster Manufactured, The	402
Czechoslovakia's 'Good Soldiers'	287
Danger of the French Connection, The	201
From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe	105
Honourable Grammar Schoolboy	12
In Defence of the Anti-Nazis	393
Is Owen Unstuck?	285
Is There an Attorney General in the House?	532
Jury of Whose Peers, A?	349
Labour & Europe	726
Landlord Blocks Rent and Buy Housing Scheme	772
Leader on Oil Sanctions and Rhodesia	842
Legal Donkey Eats the Whole Carrot	771
Meaning of an Obscure Massacre, The	395
Moscow Drops the Mask	37
Mr Dell and the Decent Interval	641
Mr Michael Foot: Once More With Feeling	425
New BOSS Monthly for Blacks	642
Oilgate	257
Oilgate's Price	770
One Cheer for Mr Callaghan	529
OPEC Reasserts Its Power	842
'Proper Pressure' on Sam Silkin	566
Propping up the Bar	169
Sanctions Busting: Failure of the System	317
Sri Lanka: A Scarlet and Ermine Comeback	438
'Sus' Law Under Attack	854
Taking Our Heroes As We Find Them	180
There is No Incomes Policy	489
'This Book is for Boys'	360
Towards 1984	457
TUC Tilts at Windmills, The	69
Watchdog Not a Poodle, A	137
West Bank and Camp David, The	565
Why James Callaghan Wants to Keep Cabinet Committees Secret	609

Signed Articles

(Excluding the Arts)

	Page
Adopting on Leave	358
After Twenty Years the Nuclear Doughnut Hots Up	240
Agee in Havana	203
Airwave Carve-Up, The	258
America and China: Soon The Twain Shall Meet	645
America Comes to Aid British MPs	686
Anglo-Japanese Relations	738
Antipodean 'Jewel of Counter-Intelligence'	353
Are You Getting Real Scotch?	850
Armageddon at Printing House Square	568
Arms for China — Imperialist Axis with the West	209
Aspects of Southern Africa	534
Bakke Case Legacy, The	855
Basques' Bid for a Civil War	107
Be Fruitful and Multiply	502
Beware of 'Value-Added' — a Simple Device to Protect Profit	142
Bingham and Benn	606
Bingham Delivers the Goods	350
Birth of the Euromonarchists	578
Black Legal Aid	107
Bolivia's Junta Welcomes Racists	110
Bonn's Less Than Beautiful Summitry	38
Bookshop Bungle	807
Boots Boots Boots Boots	547
Born-Again President, A: A Dying Presidency	436
Bright Lads Wanted — Ready to Learn About Boredom	46
British Death Brings the Radicalisation of Botswana	685
British Gas Leads Britain's State Capitalists	80
Building on Graves — the Insecurity of Israel's Foundations	268
Building Up Defences Against the Hitlerwave	17
Building Up the Workers' Blacklist	3
But This is Monstrous!	270
By-Passing Issues in the Anti-Nazi League	39
Cakes and Ale	230
Can the Army Strike Again?	730
Can We Still Be Democratic Socialists?	144
Can You Survive Your Survival Guide?	47
Careless Doctors, Meagre Justice — A Cautionary Tale	174
Carnival Violence	259
Case of Mike Cooley, Lucas and TASS, The	286
Cat and Mouse in Manifesto Battle	806
Catholic Libertarian, The	870
CBI's Head Still Firmly in the Sand	683
Ceausescu Fights Soviet Imperialism	806
Celebrating Thirty Years of the NHS	2
Chicken Licken and the Great Skyfall Disaster	868
City's Invisible Invisibles, The	684
Class Constituency, The	396
Clean Living	120
Comeback of Poverty, The	398
Coming Clean	787
Company Law — Who Wants to Know?	531
Conservative Tide Floods US Congress	642
Contradictions in the Industrial Strategy	683
Cost of South Korea's Industrial Boom, The	149
Cracking Open the Secrets of the Treasury's Black Box	42
Cream Puffs	362
Cuba's Shifting Image Lends a New Model to the Caribbean	210
Curds and Whey	470
Czech Socialists Appeal to their Friends in the West	608
Dare Leyland Workers Follow Ford's?	531
Day Benn Waved Goodbye to a Good Idea, The	70
Death of Mzee, The	231
Defending Czech Socialists	107
Desai Throws Thames in Hot Water	287
Destabilising Jamaican Socialism	642
Dicks the Immigrant Dumper	643
Disablement Turned to Account	494
Disclosures from Beecham?	643
Don't Sue, Organise	319
Doveish Hawk That Hovers Over Begin, The	212
Down with Select Committees	3
Drift to Mugabe, The	726
Dutch Courage	331
Economist Misinformation Unit, The	464
Education	773
Education Bill: Half a Loaf from Shirley Williams	729
Edward Pygge's Christmas Quiz	878
End of Marxism-Leninism, The	814
Engines for Pinochet	118
Equality and the Curse of the Quango	734
Eritrea: the Pawn that Fought Back	114
Ethnic Aspirations	202
European Parliament Stakes Its Claim	843
Extending the Lucas Workers' Initiative	643
Fair Shares	822
Fairey Tale Goes Wrong	139
Far East Diary	819
Farming Prey for Fun	867
Fat, Slow-Moving Mouse, A	772
Ferranti Spins Gold	426
Feuding Inside Israel's Cabinet, The	106
Field-Marshal's Bodyguard, The	112
Final Sell-Out on the 'Y List' Thalidomide Victims	181
Financing Free Enterprise	202
First-Class Prices for Second-Rate Education	299
First National Journalists' Strike	844
Flat On My Face	440
Food for Thought	183
France in Europe and Africa: A New Holy Alliance?	84
Free Speech	771
Freeloading in Namibia	727
French Lessons for Chrysler Workers	458

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
French Socialists: The Mitterrand Succession	38
Giving a Bare Minimum of Justice to the Unemployed	39
God, Guts and Guns	237
Going, Boeing, Gone	118
Going Going Gone	19
Good Crops and Grim Terror in Cambodia	150
Government by Charade	728
Grey Wolves, The: Turkey Faces Fascism	177
Hailsham and Brunel	567
Has Labour Anything to Say?	856
'Hautfarbe Ist Wie Eine Uniform, Die'	460
Henry Kissinger Rewrites History	771
Hiding the History of the Hunger Marchers	267
High Risks of the New Money Game, The	429
Homosexuals Unite Against Anglo-Saxon Attitudes	266
How Long Will the SNP Back Labour?	358
How Much Do Children Really Cost?	70
How Much Longer Can Sinn Fein Stay Legal?	321
How Not to Create Jobs	170
How the CIA Keeps Idi Amin in Whisky	466
How They Made Sure Alger Hiss Was Guilty	536
Immigrant Organisations Unite on Moss Side	2
In Defence of Crying	459
In Defiance of Select Committees	71
In Place of Wolves and Eagles	866
Indira Gandhi's Return from the Wilderness	576
Intelligence Fantasies	727
Ireland's Independent Stand on EMS	682
Israelis Invited to 'Meet the Autonomy'	730
Jewish Pavilion is Closed for Repairs, The	147
Jim's Friend	351
Joys of Alternative Education, The	729
Judges Won't Be Trained	202
Jury in Wales Without Dai Jones, A	770
Justice for Mick McMahon	238
Keep Children Out of Social Dustbins	843
Keeping Blacks Out of Britain	844
Key Constituency's Many-Sided Character, A	40
Labour and Rhodesia	320
Labour Misses the European Boat Again	642
Last Days of the Peace Initiative, The?	48
Laughing All the Way to the Grouse Moors	10
Let Them Eat Crusts	620
Libya — the Emergence of a Revolutionary Vanguard	356
Light on Lucas	2
Linwood Workers Back Peugeot	231
Liverpool's Prodigal Liberals	170
London Diary 18, 49, 86, 119, 151, 182, 213, 296, 330, 405, 439, 469, 501, 546, 580, 619, 657, 695, 739, 784, 858	
Long Ago and Far Away	742
Long-Term Unemployed, The: A Special Case	458
Look Out!	581
Looking for a Way Out in Namibia	490
'Loyal' Jury and the Foreman with Firm Opinions	352
Lucky Jim	319
Make Legal Aid Free	427
Memo on Thorpe, A	170
Mercenaries of the FO	139
Mind of the New Pope, The	491
More Official Secrets	138
More Trouble at *The Times*	606
Most Bizarre Judgment, A	426
Mr Smith Blows His American Strategy	490
Mr Smith Goes to Washington	394
Mrs Bacon v. CEGB	650
Mrs Thatcher and the Upstarts	430
MSC Money Down Dairy Drain	318
Mulder Made the Fall Guy	607
Mutilating Russia's Photographic History	260
Namibia – The Birth of A Nation	572
Namibia's Rigged Votes	806
National Front's Reptilian Aspects, The	350
Neutron Madness	567
New Computer for Special Branch	231
New Labour View on Race	319
New 'Legal' Weapon for South Africa's Police, A	236
New Light on the Civil Service's Dark Secrets	644
New Move to Shift Labour Off 'Law and Order' Bandwagon	610
New Statesman Editor in Pay of British Security Services	861
New Surrealism of the Missile Men	499
New York Diary	241
New Zealand's Macho Politics	648
No Equal Pay for Part-Time Workers	542
No Volunteers, No Identity Parades	71
Nobel Prize Sought for Pulpit Power	683
Not in the Book	406
Not Quite a Gentleman	152
Now We Can Stop Propping Up the Bar	607
Nuclear Axis, A	106
Numbers Game at Ford, The	394
Of Cabbages and Kings	87
Oil Shares and the Editors	808
Oilgate Notebook ..571, 611, 644, 686,	782
Old, Old Nixon, The	727
On Our Own Heads	658
On The Move	297
On We Go Again	696
One Cheer for Democracy	428
Onslaught on Prison Secrecy	172
Orphan Juggernaut, The	774
Our Man in BP	258
Overt Persuaders Go On the Defensive, The	140
Part-Time Pay	807
Partial Eclipse for Friends of the Fast Breeder	544
Paying for Students	727
PCI's Next Step, The	138
Peace or No Peace, Israel Will Still Need Cheap Arab Labour	403
Philosophy, and the Crisis of French Communism	14
Piet the Weapon	434
Pierre Trudeau: The Last Canadian?	778
Pittance for Schoolchildren, A	682
Plaid Cymru Moves Towards a Split	531
Political Battles in Ad-Land	812
Poor Valley v. APCO	652
Pope, the Flesh and the Devil, The	171
Price of Justice, The	171
Privacy of Britain's Computers, The	566
Rare View Inside the British Communist Party, The	70
Regrouping of the PCI, The	776
Research Standards of the Evening News, The	530
Responding to 'Holocaust'	857
Return of Mrs G, The	643
Rhodesia's Oil: Detectable and Stoppable	530
Rights of Parents ... and of Children	818
Risks at Aldermaston	726
Robbing the Poles of their History and Economic News	295
RTZ Get Tough with WOW	318
Saga of 'Persons Unknown', A	782
Sam Silkin's Costly Error	427
Sanctions Busting: The Cover-Up	4
Sanctions Story	286
Saudi Arabia's Enemies Within and Without	82
Scotland Yard and the Return of the Bombers	843
Scotland's New Nato Base	458
Scottish Diary	269
Scottish Strap in Court, The	170
Scrapping Over Phosphate in the Spanish Sahara	148
Scribble Scribble	860
Searching for the Handsome Man	854
Secret Constitution, The	72
Secret Constitution, The: Some Amendments	106
Secret Security Computers, The	732
Secret State Within the State, The	612
Secrets and Security	258
See How They Run	242
Shah Heads for Confrontation	606
Shah's Shopping List, The	394
Shelley, The Restless Revolutionary	426
Showdown in 'H' Block	813
Sing As You Go	50
Sir Cyril Burt and the Great IQ Fraud	688
'Skin-Colour is Like a Uniform'	460
Smiles and Snarls in the Vatican	433
SNP's Windfall, The	139
Soares Finally Comes off the Tightrope	138
Socialist Unity	106
Socialist Victors in Swedish Crisis	458
Some Progress: Some Deadly Ambiguities	496
Spectre of Nazi Justice, The	203
Star is Forlorn, A	643
Students to Revolt?	807
Successor to Jack Mackintosh, A	490
Symbol, Power and Tragedy in Ulster	16
Taking Risks with Microchips	354
Tanzania: Ujamaa and U-turns	468
Tehran's Days of Revolution	646
Ten Years On, Prague Still Waits for Socialism	208
Test for Humanitarian Principles, A	849
Them, the Arts and Us	108
Thoughts of Wastemoreland, The	844
Time to Rumble the Grant Givers	3
Times Workers Wait for the Crunch	770
Toolmakers: The Militant Individualists	491
Toothless TUC, The	259
Tories Rattle their Cages at Callaghan and Owen, The	6

Signed Articles—*continued*

	Page
Tories' Strange Affair With Women, The	462
Tough Targets for the Post Office and Coal	113
Trail of Sir Julian Hodge, The	500
Treasury Versus Socialism	399
Trial Built on Broken Promises, A	288
Tribune Group Goes Missing, The	78
Trippers Take Over in West Highlands	351
Troops Assemble for Battle Over Devolution	772
Trotsky's Death: The Nazi Link	780
Turkish Communism in Ecevit's Court	530
TV's Industrial Relations Minefield	232
Unacceptable Face of Labour's Pay Policy	656
Uncle Sam in San Juan	566
Understanding the Hitlerwave	81
Union Money: The South African Link	38
Value for Money in Rural Schools	729
Vietnam: Do Not Weep for Those Just Born	324
Violable Rights of Italian Women, The	427
Wandsworth Cuts Again	567
War and Peace in Japan	435
Washington Backs Away from the Shah	807
Washington Diary	361
Welfare State for the Rich, A	230
Welsh Language Guerrillas Win Some Battles in a Long War	178
'We're a Commercial Enterprise'	848
West Highlands to Become a Nuclear Dump?	682
What Future for the Miners?	8
What Holocaust Left Unsaid	329
What Matters is Who You Know	394
What the White Paper Should Have Said	76
What Would Life Be Like Under the Tories?	204
When Will They Stop Beating Handicapped Children?	846
Where Self-Defence is an Offence	492
Whistle-Blower from Iran, A	682
Whited Sepulchre at Southport	318
Who Says Council Housing Costs More?	459
Who Will Have Control of Britain's Airwaves?	542
Who Will Support the Shah?	322
Why Governments Must Meddle in the Media	141
Wielding the Liquid Cosh	533
Will BP Swop their Know-How for the Shah's Oil?	294
Will Carter Rescue a Dictatorship?	264
Will Japan Lead Us to World War III?	290
Will Rocard Oust Mitterrand?	540
Withering Away at the Grass-Roots	400
Withering-Away of the National Front's Grass-Roots, The	41
Young System, The: Decision-Making Without Tears	694
Yours Faithfully	214

Poems

	Page
About the New	162
Acceptable	270
After Childhood	218
All the Brothers	440
Anne Frank Huis	702
Anonymous Biography	483
Aquarius	865
Arcadia	159
At the Admission Centre	304
Auguries of Lunacy	242
Baldanders	520
Black Lake, The	248
C. B. Eyewash	620
Capulets and Montagus	244
Casarola	26
Cheers for Chile	658
Chinese Restaurant in Portrush, The	718
Clever Dick	152
Creation Myth Haiku	190
Death of a Hero	331
Destruction of Sir Crackarib, The	502
Elegy Written in a Cottage Hospital	547
Martian Sends a Postcard Home, A	520
Meaning Business	120
Exits	823
Flood	450
Folk Tale	865
Foreign Field	518
God of the Philosophers, The	674
Gospel according to Saint James, The	19
He Who Cannot	50
Her Song	31
Heraclitus on Rivers	481
Hollowcaust	297
How to Behave When Dead	523
Human Rights?	87
Impossible Dream, The	787
Impossible Pictures, The	756
In a Sussex Pub	62
In Memoriam 17 June 1977	194
In South Africa	387
In the Dark	192
In the Kalahari Desert	760
Keep It Dark	696
Mountebank of Mourne, The	822
Occam's Razor	99
Old Husband Suspects Adultery, An	130
Painter and his Friends, The	94
Persian Blind	362
Prize-Winning Poem, The	884
Ransom and Rescue	865
Recovery, The	634
Returning	832
Song and Dance	406
Song of the Male Chauvinist Potato	189
Standards	470
Thoroughly Modern Charlie	214
Times Obituary	742
To Be a Suspect	183
To Elizabeth Barrett Browning	251
Traveller, The	594
Two Impromptus	475
Verse Translation	549
Ways and Means	304
World of His Own	581

Films and Plays Reviewed

A & R 163
American Buffalo 30
Antony and Cleopatra 521
Aspern Papers, The 98
Audience Called Edouard, An 559
Backroads 223
Bar Mitzvah Boy 635
Beast, The 417
Beauty and the Beast 223
Betrayal 717
Between the Lines 223
Beyond a Joke 128
Beyond the Rainbow 671
Big Sleep, The 417
Black and White in Colour 634
Blacks Britannica 62
Blood Relatives 522
Boo Hoo 163
Boxer, The 341
Caesar's Revenge 277
Camouflage 718
Carry on Emmanuelle 762
Cat from Outer Space, The 522
Changeling, The 339, 521
Chinese Roulette 28
Clouds 635
Coma 634
Comings and Goings 762
Convoy 250
Cousin Vladimir 418
Cria Cuervos 162
Cycle, The 452
Dark Horse, The 193
Death on the Nile 555
Deathtrap 598
Despair 28
DHL 671
Dog Soldiers 886
Don't Cry For Me, Little Mother 28
Double Dealer, The 448
Driver, The 452
Eclipse, The 193
Enemy of the People, An 387
Eyes of Laura Mars 555
Family, A 59
Family Circles 762
First Great Train Robbery, The 886
F.I.S.T. 280
FM 250
Follies 277
Force 10 From Navarone 835
Fury, The 452
Future Shock 483
Germany in Autumn 762
Girl Friends 417
Gloo Joo 418
Go Tell the Spartans 28
Grease 341
Greek Tycoon, The 555
Hamlet 559
Hang of the Jail, The 887
Hard Man, The 309
Has 'Washington' Legs? 797
Heaven Can Wait 307
Herod 887
Hindle Wakes 30
Hitler — A Career 762
Hollywood on Trial 452
Hooper 598
Hotel de la Plage, L' 387
Hound of the Baskervilles, The 634
House Calls 131
Hullabaloo Over George and Bonnie's Pictures 62
In at the Death 128
Inadmissible Evidence 386
Interiors 797
International Velvet 99
Irish Eyes and English Tears 98
Ivanov 251
King Lear 598
Lady's Not for Burning, The 59
Last Waltz, The 131
Last Wave, The 191
Lebanon — Why? 99
Legacy, The 417
Lola Montès 191, 223
Look After Lulu 163
Look Out — Here Comes Trouble 762
Looking Back 278
Love Letters from Teralba Road 223
Ludwig 482
Marquise de Sade 278
Marriage 277
Matchmaker, The 309
Measure for Measure 30
Midnight Express 191
Millionairess, The 887
Molly 598
Mori El Merma 762
Movie Maker Ten Best 250
Newsfront 797
Night and Day 671
Night of the 20th, The 483
Night with Dame Edna, A 887
Nightfall 483
Odd Job, The 452
One and Only, The 162
One Sings, The Other Doesn't 417
Pardon Mon Affaire, Too 555
Passion of Dracula, The 309
Pete's Dragon 482
Philanderer, The 339
Piranha 762
Power Play 555
Prayer for My Daughter 309
Punk in London 131
Ragged-Trousered Philanthropists, The 521
Rain People, The 835
Renaldo and Clara 308
Respectable Wedding, A 887
Revenge of the Pink Panther 99
Richard III 559
Rivals, The 339
Rooting 309
Russian 'Eccentrics' 62
Sauvage, Le 417
Savage Amusement 59
Second Chance 522
Serpent's Egg, The 555
Shipwreck! 522
Shout Across the River 418
Silent Flute, The 341
Silent Partner, The 307
Sinai Field Mission 674
Singular Life of Albert Nobbs, The 30
Sisters 386
Slab Boys, The 309
Slavers 482
Stevie 598
Straight Time 62
Strife 797
Summer Paradise 598
Superman 886
Sven Klang's Combo 162
Swarm, The 131
Sweet Hunters 718
Tattooed Tears 674
Tempest, The 797
Thank God It's Friday 62
Thirty-Nine Steps, The 718
Transfiguration of Benno Blimpie 448
Twelfth Night 277
22nd London Film Festival, The 634
Ubu 386
Under Milk Wood 59
Under the Greenwood Tree 834
Unmarried Woman, An 191
Vieux Carré 251
Violette et François 482
Warlords of Atlantis 99
Watership Down 522
Wedding, A 886
Wheelchair Willie 834
Who Killed 'Agatha' Christie? 559
Wild Geese, The 28
Woman, The 220
Wombling Free 99
Women Pirates Anne Bonney and Mary Read, The 193
Word is Out 522
World Turned Upside Down, The 635

Authors

(Verse contributions are indexed in italic type)

Page

Acton, Sir Harold:
The Catholic Libertarian 870
Adams, Michael:
Building on Graves – the Insecurity of Israel's Foundations 268
Addison, Paul:
Fawlty Powers 123; Max, Cicero, Josefine 552; The Goat-Footed Bard 746
Ainsztein, Reuben:
What Holocaust Left Unsaid 329; The End of Marxism-Leninism 814
Albert, Tim:
Bright Lads Wanted – Ready to Learn About Boredom 46
Alexander, Richard:
Saudi Arabia's Enemies Within and Without 82
Amis, Kingsley:
Fit to Kill 384; *Two Impromptus* 475; Beer and Beowulf 510; Drunk In This Way 746
Amis, Martin:
Somebodaddy 307; Heavy Water ... 874
Annan, Noël:
The Needs of Men 702
Ascherson, Neal:
The Serendipity of War 21; The Five Towns 276; Fighting As Usual 414
Bailey, Martin:
Rhodesia's Oil: Detectable and Stoppable 530
Oilgate Notebook 571, 611, 644, 686, 782
Bailey, Martin and Bernard Rivers:
Sanctions Busting: The Cover-Up .. 4
Bailey, Paul:
That There 275
Ballard, J. G.:
Manbotching 512
Barnes, Julian:
The Magnus 30; Match That 60; Heart Rate & Fatigue Factor 96; Cute Angle 129; Oh No 164; Jaw Jaw Jaw 192; Which She Did 222; 2 + 2 = 5 250; Knickers 279; Acting Ugly 310; Vu Sexy 75% 340; Trick or Treat 377; Whupping It 384; Being Them 418; Screechissimo 449; Tumble Talk 481; Man Date 523; Zap Code 556; Above The Belt 596; Culture Schlock 759; Look Up Life 796; But Seriously 832; Up for the Cups .....
Battek, Rudolf, Jaroslav Meznik and Jiri Müller:
Czech Socialists Appeal to their Friends in the West 608
Bayley, John:
Play Up! Play Up! and Play the Game! 699
Beale, Mary:
French Lessons for Chrysler Workers 458
Beaver, Harold:
Tilting at Windbags 185
Berghahn, V. R.:
The Killer Elite 336
Black, Ian:
The Last Days of the Peace Initiative? 48; The Doveish Hawk That Hovers Over Begin 212; Peace or No Peace, Israel Will Still Need Cheap Arab Labour 403; Some Progress: Some Deadly Ambiguities 496; Israelis Invited to 'Meet the Autonomy' 730
Boston, Richard:
Rogue Male 341; Waterworks 387; He 628
Boulter, Nick:
Dare Leyland Workers Follow Ford's? 531
Bourdet, Claude:
France in Europe and Africa: A New Holy Alliance? 84
Boxer, Mark:
Noah's Art 668
Boyd, William:
Aliens 554
Boyes, Roger:
Trotsky's Death: The Nazi Link 780
Bradbury, Malcolm:
Dreaming Ego 90; The Semi-Isle 246; Naming of Parts 335; The Wound and the Bow 549
Bray, Jeremy:
Cracking Open the Secrets of the Treasury's Black Box 42; Treasury Versus Socialism 399
Briggs, Asa:
On Approval 709
Brown, Tina:
Nowspeak 826
Bryers, Paul and Sharon Goulds:
Bolivia's Junta Welcomes Racists ... 110
Bugler, Jeremy:
A Nuclear Axis 106; Macro-Points 126; TV's Industrial Relations Minefield 232; Partial Eclipse for Friends of the Fast Breeder 544
Byatt, A. S.:
Wordly Wise 586
Campbell, Duncan:
Building Up the Workers' Blacklist 3; Welsh Language Guerrillas Win Some Battles in a Long War 178; New Computer for Special Branch 231; Risks at Aldermaston 726; Intelligence Fantasies 727; The Secret Security Computers 732; A Jury in Wales Without Dai Jones 770; Scotland Yard and the Return of the Bombers 843
Campbell, Duncan and Bruce Page:
The Field-Marshal's Bodyguard 112
Campbell, John:
Party-Going 304
Castles, Francis:
The Class Constituency 398; Socialist Victors in Swedish Crisis 458
Caute, David:
Unrealpolitik 122; Only Direct 513
Chaudhuri, Nirad C.:
Burning Bright 274
Clark, David:
Union Money: The South African Link 38; A Saga of 'Persons Unknown' 782
Clements, Andrew:
In the Jungle 99; Cordon Sanitaire 224; Refreshments 280; Heavy Breathing 388; Profit Motif 600; Petites Phrases 716; Deschooling 799
Cobb, Richard:
Le Problème du Midi 23; Les Godoms 89; Hot Breath 272; They Seek Him Here, They Seek Him There 365; The Necessity of Zionism 700
Cockburn, Alexander:
New York Diary 241
Cockburn, Patrick:
Who Will Support the Shah? 322
Cohen, Roger:
Will Rocard Oust Mitterrand? 540; Labour Misses the European Boat Again 642
Coleman, John:
Bent Sinister 28; Egg-Box 62; Welcome and Hello 99; With Soul 162; Her Own Mistress 191; Village Voices 223; Pie in the QSKY 250; Rather Rocky 280; Gather Ye 378; Love a Duck 417; Upper Case 452; Rear Window 477; Turnip Time 482; Rabbit Redux 522; Things Cannot Hold 555; Wall-Eyed 595; Idylls of the King 598; What's Up, Doc? 634; Sunt Lacrimae Rerum 674; World Enough 718; Angsts and After 762; Punchlines 797; Keystone Coppola 835; Kith of Life 886
Collins, Philip:
Them Wicious Paupers 823
Conquest, Robert:
Verse Translation 549; 'Lady Chatterley's Lover' in the Light of Dürfian Psychology 863
Conrad, Peter:
Lab Report 59; Tones of Fear 124; Here Has No Words 160; Bodysnatchers 218; Enscorcelled 278; Portraits of the Artists 333; Alchemical 342; A Repertory of Selves 447; I Am a Chimera 505; Invisible Worm 589; Sitting Targets 632; Phizmonger 668; Staying Alive 716; Dancing Bare 795
Cook, Robin:
Arms for China – Imperialist Axis with the West 209
Coote, Anna:
Time to Rumble the Grant-Givers 3; Them, the Arts and Us 108; Going, Boeing, Gone 118; The 'Loyal' Jury and the Foreman with Firm Opinions 352; Adopting on Leave 358; A Most Bizarre Judgment 426; Make Legal Aid Free 427; The Tories' Strange Affair with Women 462; Wandsworth Cuts Again 567; New Move to Shift Labour Off 'Law and Order' Bandwagon 610; A Star is Forlorn 643; Equality and the Curse of the Quango 734; Keeping Blacks Out of Britain 844
Creaser, John:
Stumbling on Melons 790
Cronje, Suzanne:
British Death Brings the Radicalisation of Botswana 685

Authors—*continued*

Page

Cunningham, Valentine:
Hah? 58; Tortured Airs 190; Poor Mouths 416; Bad News 590; Baboo 829
Curry, Neil:
Ways and Means 305
Darlington, Roger:
Symbol, Power & Tragedy in Ulster 16; More Official Secrets 138
David, Peter:
Students to Revolt? 807
Davies, Russell:
Chain Gangs 28; Out of Shape 63; Empire Builder 93; Branded 97; The Gasman Cometh 130; Seven Tykes of Ambiguity 161; Copperbottom 194; White Power 221; Diabolical 252; City Slickers 278; We Aren't the Champions 307; Body-Work 419; Wholehogger 442; Home & Away 451; Schisms and Scrums 481; AOK 522; Team Talk 559; Big-Ego Baxendale 592; Jungle Gym 597; Hard Nuts 633; Score Draws 672; Panel Game 715; High Priests 760
Davis, Glen:
Financing Free Enterprise 202; New Labour View on Race 319
de Zulueta, Tana:
Smiles and Snarls in the Vatican 433; The Regrouping of the PCI 776
Dinnage, Rosemary:
Knuts 55; Members Only 187; Desensitisation 248; Syko 551; Haunted House 708
Disch, Thomas M.:
B-Movie 131; *How To Behave When Dead* 523
Donogue, Denis:
Ghostly Paradigms 366; All Talk ... 550
Drabble, Margaret:
A Woman's Life 585
Elstein, David:
How They Made Sure Alger Hiss Was Guilty 536
Elton, G. R.:
Halfway House 156; Visions and Revisions 244
Ewart, Gavin:
An Old Husband Suspects Adultery 130; *Creation Myth Haiku* 190; Could Be Verse 703; *Exits* 823; There was a Young Lady 884; *The Prize-Winning Poem* 884
Feaver, William:
Oh, My Mind 669
Fenton, James:
Catastrophe Theory 53; Which Café Had Paul Verlaine? 157; The Spectre of Nazi Justice 203; Escape Clauses 374; Ins Archiv 478; Of the Martian School 520; The Bad News First 663; The Cloud of Knowing 743
Field, Frank:
How Much Do Children Really Cost? 70; A Welfare State for the Rich 230; The Comeback of Poverty 398; The Long-Term Unemployed: A Special Case 458; Part-Time Pay 807
Fletcher, Winston:
The Overt Persuaders Go On the Offensive 140; Political Battles in Ad-Land 812

Page

Flint, Julie:
Basques' Bid for a Civil War 107; Can the Army Strike Again? 730; Searching for the Handsome Man .. 854
Flynn, Laurie:
Hiding the History of the Hunger Marchers 267
Foot, Paul:
Shelley, The Restless Revolutionary 426
London Diary 469, 501, 739, 784
Forbes, Peter:
Can You Survive Your Survival Guide? 47
Fox, Charles:
Heart in Mouth 61; Work Ethic 599; Comic Strip 833
Frankel, William:
The Bakke Case Legacy 855
Fraser, George MacDonald:
Keeping the Map Pink 411; Guffawgraph 707; The Loser 751
Fraser, Morris:
Starting Early 24; Anti-Chambers 413; Keep the Aspidistra Talking .. 627
French, Paddy:
The Trail of Sir Julian Hodge 500
French, Philip:
Lonely Heart 302; Light Heavies 476; Outdoorsman 830
Fussell, Paul:
War's Embers 506
Garrett, John:
In Defiance of Select Committees .. 71
Gellner, Ernest:
The Other Half 588
Gillie, Oliver:
Sir Cyril Burt and the Great IQ Fraud 688
Goulds, Sharon and Paul Bryers:
Bolivia's Junta Welcomes Racists ... 110
Graham, Robert:
Shah Heads for Confrontation 606
Gray, Charlotte:
Pierre Trudeau: The Last Canadian? 778
Griffith, John:
Judges Won't Be Trained 202
Grigson, Geoffrey:
Owl Women 626; The Grand Style 660; Earthly Paradise 825
Hall, Ruth:
London Diary 18, 49, 86, 119, 151, 546, 580, 619, 657
Ham, Adrian:
The City's Invisible Invisibles 684
Hamilton, Ian:
Blasts from the Past 193; Those Wide Open Spaces 220; Peek-a-Boo 251; The Works 632; D.T.'s 674; Pink 'Uns 714; Tripping Up 881
Hatch, John:
The Death of Mzee 231
Hatton, John:
West Highlands to Become a Nuclear Dump? 682
Hencke, David:
The Research Standards of the Evening News 530; A Pittance for Schoolchildren 682
Hill, Christopher:
Property Men 56
Hird, Christopher:
Light on Lucas 2; British Gas Leads Britain's State Capitalists 80; Tough

Page

Targets for the Post Office and Coal 113; Beware of 'Value Added' — a Simple Device to Protect Profit 142; Cakes and Ale 230; The Case of Mike Cooley, Lucas and TASS 286; Will BP Swap Their Know-How for the Shah's Oil? 294; RTZ Get Tough With WOW 318; The Numbers Game at Ford 394; The Shah's Shopping List 394; Ferranti Spins Gold 426; The Economist Misinformation Unit 464; Disablement Turned to Account 494; Disclosures from Beecham? 643; Nobel Prize Sought for Pulpit Power 683; CBI's Head Still Firmly in the Sand 683; A Fat, Slow-Moving Mouse 772
Hird, Christopher and Patrick Wintour:
Armageddon at Printing House Square 568; Government by Charade 728
Hitchens, Christopher:
The Tories Rattle Their Cages at Callaghan and Owen 6; The Red Owl 57; The Tribune Group Goes Missing 78; Defending Czech Socialists 107; The Pope, the Flesh and the Devil 171; The Grey Wolves: Turkey Faces Fascism 177; The Toothless TUC 259; Mutilating Russia's Photographic History 260; A Trial Built on Broken Promises 288; Fire & Water 304; Whited Sepulchre 318; The Spectator 351; Jim's Friend 351; London Diary 405, 439; Sam Silkin's Costly Error 427; In Defence of Crying 459; Looking for a Way Out in Namibia 490; Aspects of Southern Africa 534; Neutron Madness 567; Namibia — The Birth of a Nation 572; Bingham and Benn 606; The Return of Mrs G. 643; A Whistle-Blower from Iran 682; The Drift to Mugabe 726; First Base 794
Hodgson, Godfrey:
A Rare View Inside the British Communist Party 70; The Feuding Inside Israel's Cabinet 106; The PCI's Next Step 138; Ethnic Aspirations 202; Our Man in BP 258; Washington Diary 361; Mr Smith Goes to Washington 394; A Born-Again President: A Dying Presidency 436; Mr Smith Blows His American Strategy 490; Conservative Tide Floods US Congress 642; Poor Valley v. APCO 652; America Comes to Aid British MPs 686; Henry Kissinger Rewrites History 771; Paranoia Paradise 788
Holland, Stuart:
The High Risks of the New Money Game 429
Howard, Elizabeth Jane:
Salad Days 591
Husbands, Christopher T.:
The Withering-Away of the National Front's Grass-Roots 41
Ions, Edmund:
Hook You Also 334
Jacobson, Dan:
That One Talent Which is Death to Hide 864

Authors—*continued*

Jamal, Zahir:
Captain Blood 126; Lord Janus 188; Pressed Men 219; Silt & Scythe 380; Kid Brother 444; The Vale of Laughter 519; Rooting 665; Capone, Carew ... 712
Jennings, Kenneth:
In Place of Wolves and Eagles ... 866
Johnson, Douglas:
Philosophy, and the Crisis of French Communism 14; Dead Souls ... 754
Johnson, Paul:
Constant Repair 155; Room Service 370; The Illustromat ... 706
Johnson, R.W. :
The Uses of Anger ... 829
Jones, John:
The Split 189; Gut & Hair ... 884
Jones, Mervyn:
Indian File ... 831
Keates, Jonathan:
Company Men 158; Dear Writer 413; I Say, I Say 517; Humble Pie 587; Bints & Bruises ... 756
Keegan, John:
Officer Class 90; The Seafarer 247; Bitter Fruit 337; Whole Stunt Napoo 664
Kelly, Stephen:
Liverpool's Prodigal Liberals 170; Withering Away at the Grass-Roots 400
Kidel, Mark:
Words Fail 195; On the Road 308; Rubber City 557; Wreckless Eric & Co. 673; Black is Black ... 833
Kilroy-Silk, Robert:
Down with Select Committees 3; Keep Children Out of Social Dustbins ... 843
Knightley, Phillip:
On the Road ... 631
Koestler, Arthur:
A Note on 'Darkness at Noon' ... 216
Korn, Eric:
Ecomaniacs ... 275
Koss, Stephen:
Girth & Mirth 273; The Next Age . 824
Laurie, Peter:
After Twenty Years the Nuclear Doughnut Hots Up ... 240
Leapman, Michael:
Uncle Sam in San Juan 566; Destabilising Jamaican Socialism ... 642
Lee, Hermione:
Pinned and Wriggling 245; First Rites 415; Dear Marie 445; Tiny Poker .. 827
Leitch, David:
Antipodean 'Jewel of Counter-Intelligence' ... 353
Lerner, Laurence:
In Memoriam 17 June 1977 194; *In South Africa* ... 387
Lewis, Peter:
Who Will Have Control of Britain's Airwaves? ... 542
Lloyd-Jones, Hugh:
Women and Love ... 442
Lodge, David:
Ambassadorial 125; The Myth of Decline ... 412
Lovell, Clare:
Plaid Cymru Moves Towards a Split 531
Lowe, David:
French Socialists: The Mitterrand Succession ... 38
Lowe, Marion:
God, Guts and Guns 237; No Equal Pay for Part-Time Workers ... 542
McCloughlin, Robert:
Soares Finally Comes Off the Tightrope ... 138
MacDonald, Gus:
Scottish Diary ... 269
McDonald, Oonagh:
Company Law — Who Wants to Know? ... 531
McEwan, Ian:
Kamera Obskura ... 410
Mackay, Donald:
Engines for Pinochet ... 118
McKay, Ron:
The SNP's Windfall 139; The Scottish Strap in Court 170; Linwood Workers Back Peugeot 231; Trippers Take Over in West Highlands ... 350
McLellan, David:
Capital Losses ... 218
McLeod, Alison:
The Jewish Pavilion is Closed for Repairs 147; Robbing the Poles of their History and Economic News .. 295
McMullen, Jeremy:
Don't Sue, Organise ... 319
McNeil, Helen:
Time Out 303; Blind Lives 338; The Cry of Recognition 514; Women Who Did 711; Fractions 758; A Severed Head ... 885
MacRae, Donald:
On Top ... 158
MacShane, Denis:
Secrets and Security 258; Turkish Communism in Ecevit's Court 530; Has Labour Anything to Say? ... 856
McVicar, John:
Justice for Mick McMahon 238; Wielding the Liquid Cosh ... 533
Mahon, Derek:
In a Sussex Pub 62; The Wanderings of JBY 217; Never Entirely 372; *Heraclitus on Rivers* 481; Only Humane 629; *The Chinese Restaurant in Portrush* 718; Lament for the Makar ... 744
Marks, Stephen:
Who Says Council Housing Costs More? ... 459
Marshall, Arthur:
Going Going Gone 19; Sing As You Go 50; Of Cabbages and Kings 87; Clean Living 120; Not Quite A Gentleman 152; Food For Thought 183; Yours Faithfully 214; See How They Run 242; But This Is Monstrous! 270; On The Move 297; Dutch Courage 331; Cream Puffs 362; Opening Bat 368; Not In The Book 406; Flat On My Face 440; Curds and Whey 470; Be Fruitful and Multiply 502; Boots Boots Boots Boots 547; Look Out! 581; Let Them Eat Crusts 620; On Our Own Heads 658; On We Go Again 696; Long Ago and Far Away 742; Oo-Revoo 752; Coming Clean 787; Fair Shares 822; Scribble Scribble ... 860
Mason, Michael:
Cant Down 305; Character Assassination ... 553
Meznik, Jaroslav, Rudolf Battek and Jiri Müller:
Czech Socialists Appeal to their Friends in the West ... 608
Michael James:
The Privacy of Britain's Computers . 566
Mo, Timothy:
Mownwwaargh 306; Magpie Man .. 337
Mole, John:
Her Song 31; *Song of The Male Chauvinist Potato* 189; *After Childhood* ... 218
Montague, John:
The Black Lake 248; *Foreign Field* . 518
Morrison, Blake:
Flood 450; Looking Backwards 630; All For Love ... 793
Mortimer, John:
London Diary 182, 213, 858; Far East Diary ... 819
Motion, Andrew:
The Recovery 634; *Anne Frank Huis* 702
Müller, Jiri, Jaroslav Meznik and Rudolf Battek:
Czech Socialists Appeal to their Friends in the West ... 608
Murdoch, Iris:
Force Fields ... 586
Murray, Roger:
Freeloading in Namibia 727; Namibia's Rigged Votes ... 806
Niblock, Timothy C.:
Libya — the Emergence of a Revolutionary Vanguard ... 356
Nicholls, A.J.:
Officers and Gentlemen ... 661
Nightingale, Benedict:
Oh Cunning Enemy 30; Hell is a City 59; You Blues 98; Piggery-Jokery 128; Whoroscope 163; In Babbling Reekie 277; Down Home 309; The Virgin Soldier 339; Rooting 386; That England 418; In His Humour 448; Vox Pap 483; The Alexandrian Duet 521; No Context 559; Anybody's 598; Silver Lining 635; Debriefing 671; Anti-Clockwise 717; Stay Single 762; Compromising 797; Something Nastier 834; Two Cheers 887
Nossiter, Bernard:
How the CIA Keeps Idi Amin in Whisky ... 466
O'Brien, Terence:
'We're a Commercial Enterprise' ... 848
Oliver, Roland:
Ujamaa ... 124
Omond, Roger:
A New 'Legal' Weapon for South Africa's Police 236; Piet the Weapon 434; Mulder Made the Fall Guy 607
Page, Bruce:
Giving a Bare Minimum of Justice to the Unemployed 39; The Secret Constitution 72; The Secret Constitution: Some Amendments 106; Mer-

Authors—*continued*

Page

cenaries of the FO 139; Careless Doctors, Meagre Justice — A Cautionary Tale 174; Sanctions Story 286; Labour and Rhodesia 320; Bingham Delivers the Goods 350; Taking Risks with Microchips 354; Now We Can Stop Propping Up the Bar 607; London Diary 695; The Old, Old Nixon 727; Oil Shares and Editors 808; Are You Getting Real Scotch? 850

Page, Bruce and Duncan Campbell:
The Field-Marshal's Bodyguard 112

Palmer, John:
Bonn's Less Than Beautiful Summitry 38; European Parliament Stakes Its Claim 843

Paulin, Tom:
The Mirror and the Mirror 24; Fugitive Spirits 94; Biovat 159; Double Vision 444; *Anonymous Biography* 483; *The Impossible Pictures* 756

Paxman, Jeremy:
How Much Longer Can Sinn Fein Stay Legal? 321

Peagam, Norman:
Good Crops and Grim Terror in Cambodia 150

Phillips, Mike:
Immigrant Organisations Unite on Moss Side 2; A Key Constituency's Many-Sided Character 40; Black Legal Aid 107; Cuba's Shifting Image Lends a New Model to the Caribbean 210

Pilger, John:
Eritrea: the Pawn that Fought Back 114; Final Sell-Out on the 'Y List' Thalidomide Victims 181; Vietnam: Do Not Weep for Those Just Born . 324

Pine, L.G.:
Farming Prey for Fun 867

Polonsky, Antony:
The Redshirts 516; Don't Fall In ... 551

Polsby, Nelson W.:
The Plebiscitary President 186

Pond, Chris:
The Unnacceptable Face of Labour's Pay Policy 656

Porter, Peter:
Psychopomp 29; *Occam's Razor* 99; The Old Guard 132; *About the New* 162; The Insider 221; *Capulets and Montagus* 244; The King Times 301; *At the Admission Centre* 304; Salvage 343; Scraps 420; Prize Bores 450; Any Old Irony 558; *The God of the Philosophers* 674; New Waves 714; *Returning* 832; Those Stay Most Haunting 880

Potter, Dennis:
Pier Groups 750

Powell, Enoch:
'Skin-Colour is Like a Uniform' 460

Price, Christopher:
Scrapping Over Phosphate in the Spanish Sahara 148; The Price of Justice 171; London Diary 296 330

Pringle, Peter:
Will Carter Rescue a Dictatorship? . 264

Pritchett, V.S.:
He is Elsewhere 52

Page

Pygge, Edward:
Thribb and Embarrassment 373

Quinton, Anthony:
Unstoppability 92; Pardon? 749

Raine, Craig:
The Age of Austerity 154; *In The Dark* 192; The Bulging Biro 474; *A Martian Sends a Postcard Home* 520; *In the Kalahari Desert* 760; Secondary Worlds 882

Rajan, K. R. Sundar:
Desai Throws Thames in Hot Water 287; Indira Gandhi's Return from the Wilderness 576

Reid, Christopher:
The Painter and his Friends 94; *Arcadia* 159; *Baldanders* 520; *The Traveller* 594; Saying Himself 670; *Ransom and Rescue, Folk Tale* and *Aquarius* 865

Richardson, Maurice:
Make No Bones 55; Heart of Darkness 189; Albion 446

Rivers, Bernard and Martin Bailey:
Sanctions Busting: The Cover-Up .. 4

Robertson, Geoffrey:
The Laughing Policeman 476; Pardoners' Tales 792

Rogers, Rick:
Education Bill: Half A Loaf from Shirley Williams; Value for Money in Rural Schools; The Joys of Alternative Education 729; Education 773; Rights of Parents . . . and of Children 818; When Will They Stop Beating Handicapped Children? 846

Romano, John:
No Raised Eyebrows, Please 300

Ronay, Gabriel:
Free Speech 771; Ceausescu Fights Soviet Imperialism 806

Ross, David:
The Day Benn Waved Goodbye to a Good Idea 70

Roth, Andrew:
Mrs Thatcher and the Upstarts 430

Rumens, Carol:
To Elizabeth Barrett-Browning 251

Ryan, Alan:
Take It From the Top 515; Spook Plugs 594

Sage, Lorna:
Girls Won't Be Girls 91

Saint, Andrew:
White Sound 761; The Cylinder King 889

Sayle, Murray:
Will Japan Lead Us to World War III? 290; War and Peace in Japan 435; Anglo-Japanese Relations 738

Schapiro, Leonard:
Impernichol 25

Sereny, Gitta:
Building Up Defences Against the Hitlerwave 17; Understanding the Hitlerwave 81; Responding to 'Holocaust' 857

Shawcross, Tim:
The Cost of South Korea's Industrial Boom 149; The New Surrealism of the Missile Men 499

Page

Shirley, John:
What Matters is Who You Know ... 394

Smith, Adrian:
New Statesman Editor in Pay of British Security Services 861

Smith, Anthony:
Why Governments Must Meddle in the Media 141

Sommer, Peter:
The Airwave Carve-Up 258

Spittles, Brian:
Toolmakers: The Militant Individualists 491

Spurling, Hilary:
This Hammer 26; Double Trouble .. 826

Spurling. John:
Earth Father 31; Canvas Clowns 61; The Dog and Coffin 128; Cold Sober 340; Curtained Off 386; Under a Bushel 482; Flesh & Bronze 557; Not So Naif 635; The End of the Imaginary 666; Top People 672; Do Not Pass This Point 759; Seen Dead 798; Full of State 890

Squire, Nicola:
No Volunteers, No Identity Parades 71

Starrels, John:
Washington Backs Away from the Shah 807

Stern, J.P. :
The Trials 478

Sturrock, John:
Look, Ma 187; Good Form 342; Woodwork 385

Taylor, Laurie:
Onslaught on Prison Secrecy 172

Taylor, Peter:
Showdown in 'H' Block 813

Terrill, Ross:
America and China: Soon the Twain Shall Meet 645

Theroux, Paul:
Clapham Junction 876

Thomas, David:
Tehran's Days of Revolution 646

Thompson, E.P.:
The Secret State Within the State .. 612

Thomas, Hugh:
In the Lift 883

Tomalin, Claire:
Snapdragon 95

Tomlinson, Charles:
Casarola 26

Treglown, Jeremy:
Snob Story 27; At Court 57; Fleering Frupe 127; Blunt Instruments 249; On the Side 479; No-Go Area 592; Ow 710; Praise Be 755

Trench, Brian:
Ireland's Independent Stand on EMS 682

van Hattem, Margaret:
A Test for Humanitarian Principles . 849

Walker, Martin:
1985 22; The Thoughts of Wastemoreland 844

Walker, Simon:
New Zealand's Macho Politics 648

Walston, James:
The Violable Rights of Italian Women 427

Authors—*continued*

Wardroper, John:
The Orphan Juggernaut 774
Warner, Marina:
Big Bamboo 156; Whirlwind Man .. 276
Watkins, Alan:
The Freelance 446
Watt, David:
Trust in Princes 623
Weitz, Martin:
Mrs Bacon v CEGB 650
Wheen, Francis:
Fairey Tale Goes Wrong 139; Homosexuals Unite Against Anglo-Saxon Attitudes 266; First-Class Prices for Second-Rate Education 299; Lucky Jim 319; The National Front's Reptilian Aspects 350; The Mind of the New Pope 491; Where Self-Defence is an Offence 492; Hailsham and Brunel 567; Dicks the Immigrant Dumper 643; New Light on the Civil Service's Dark Secrets 644; Paying for Students 727; Bookshop Bungle 807
Wheen, Francis and Patrick Wintour:
What Would Life Be Like Under the Tories? 204; Cat and Mouse in Manifesto Battle 806
Whitehead, Phillip:
Jacob's Ladder 96; Ten Years On, Prague Still Waits for Socialism 208; Family Jewels 376; The Birth of the Euromonarchists 578
Widgery, David:
Celebrating Thirty Years of the NHS 2
Wilson, Brian:
Laughing All the Way to the Grouse Moors 10; Agee in Havana 203; How Long Will the SNP Back Labour? 358; Scotland's New Nato Base 458; A Successor to John Mackintosh 490; Troops Assemble for Battle over Devolution 772
Wintour, Patrick:
What Future for the Miners? 8; By-Passing Issues in the Anti-Nazi League 39; What the White Paper Should Have Said 76; Socialist Unity 106; A Memo on Thorpe 170; How Not to Create Jobs 170; MSC Money Down Dairy Drain 318; One Cheer for Democracy 428; Tanzania: Ujamaa and U-turns 468; More Trouble at *The Times* 606; Extending the Lucas Workers' Initiative 643; *Times* Workers Wait for the Crunch 770; The First National Journalists' Strike 844
Wintour, Patrick and Christopher Hird:
Armageddon at Printing House Square 568; Government by Charade 728
Wintour, Patrick and Francis Wheen:
What Would Life Be Like Under the Tories? 204; Cat and Mouse in Manifesto Battle 806
Withington, John:
Contradictions in the Industrial Strategy 683
Woddis, Roger:
The Gospel according to Saint James 19; *He who cannot* 50; *Human Rights?* 87; *Meaning Business* 120; *Clever Dick* 152; *To Be A Suspect* 183; *Thoroughly Modern Charlie* 214; *Auguries of Lunacy* 242; *Acceptable* 270; *Hollowcaust* 297; *Death of a Hero* 331; *Persian Blind* 362; *Song and Dance* 406; *All the Brothers* 440; *Standards* 470; *The Destruction of Sir Crackarib* 502; *Jane's Thing* 511; *Elegy Written in a Cottage Hospital* 547; *World of His Own* 581; *C. B. Eyewash* 620; *Cheers for Chile* 658; *Keep It Dark* 696; *Times Obituary* 742; *The Impossible Dream* 787; *The Mountebank of Mourne* 822; Chicken Licken and the Great Skyfall Disaster 868
Woodman, Sue:
Carnival Violence 259
Wootton, Barbara:
Can We Still Be Democratic Socialists? 144
Young, Pierre:
The Young System: Decision-Making Without Tears 694

Books Reviewed

Page

Aitken, William and Michael Grieve (Eds). *The Complete Poems of Hugh MacDiarmid* 744
Ali, Tariq. *1968 and After: Inside the Revolution* 57
Alley, Ronald. *Portrait of a Primitive* . 666
Amis, Kingsley. *Jake's Thing* 335
Amis, Kingsley (Ed.). *The Faber Popular Reciter* 699
Andrew, Dudley. *André Bazin* 380
Armes, Roy. *A Critical History of British Cinema* 378
Armitage, Paul. *The Common Market*. 595
Ashley, Michael (Ed.). *Mrs Gaskell's Tales of Mystery and Horror* 190
Ashton, Robert. *The English Civil War* 244
Ayres, Pam. *Some of Me Poetry, Some More of Me Poetry, Thoughts of a Late-Night Knitter* and *All Pam's Poems* 703
Bailey, Anthony. *Rembrandt's House: The World of the Great Master* 669
Bainbridge, Beryl. *Young Adolf* 630
Bair, Deirdre. *Samuel Beckett: A Biography* 372
Barker, A.L. *A Heavy Feather* 127
Barraclough, Geoffrey (Ed.). *The Times Atlas of World History* 706
Barreto, Lima. *The Patriot* 159
Baxendale, Leo. *The Willy the Kid Book* 592
Bell, Ann Oliver (Ed.). *The Diary of Virginia Woolf: Vol. II 1920-1924* .. 245
Berggasse 19: Sigmund Freud's Home and Offices Vienna 1938 708
Bergonzi, Bernard. *Reading the Thirties* 505
Berlin, Isaiah. *Concepts and Categories: Philosophical Essays* 588
Betjeman, John. *The Best of Betjeman* 881
Bibby, Cyril. *The Art of the Limerick* . 884
Bienek, Horst. *The First Polka* 338
Biko, Steve. *I Write What I Like* 828
Bilbow, Marjorie. *The Facts about a Feature Film* 595
Bogarde, Dirk. *Snakes and Ladders* ... 517
Böll, Heinrich. *And Never Said A Word* 416
Bookchin, Murray. *The Spanish Anarchists* 55
Boothby, Lord. *Boothby: Recollections of a Rebel* 517
Bradshaw, Steve. *Café Society* 157
Braudy, Leo and Morris Dickstein. *Great Film Directors: A Critical Anthology* 378
Breach. Ian. *Windscale Fallout: A Primer for the Age of Nuclear Controversy* 126
Brenan, Gerald. *Thoughts in a Dry Season* 883
Britt, Stan and Brian Case. *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Jazz* 599
Brombert, Beth Archer. *Cristina: Portraits of a Princess* 272
Brome, Vincent. *Jung: Man and Myth* 551
Brooks, Cleanth. *William Faulkner: Toward Yoknapatawpha and Beyond* 90
Brown, Malcolm. *Tommy Goes to War* 664
Bruccoli, Mathew J. *Scott and Ernest* . 549
Buckle, Richard (Ed.). *U and Non-U Revisited* 749
Bukovsky, Vladimir. *To Build A Castle: My Life as a Dissenter* 551

Page

Burgess, Anthony. *1985* 444; *Ernest Hemingway and His World* 549
Byatt, A. S. *The Virgin in the Garden* . 586
Byron, George Gordon. *Born for Opposition: Letters and Journals, Vol. VIII* 301
Cadogan, Mary and Patricia Craig. *Women and Children First: The Fiction of Two World Wars* 305
Callenbach, Ernest. *Ecotopia* 159
Cameron, James. *Point of Departure* .. 631
Canovan, Margaret. *G. K. Chesterton* . 273
Carline, Richard. *Stanley Spencer at War* 670
Carpenter, Humphrey. *The Inklings* .. 510
Case, Brian and Stan Britt. *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Jazz* 599
Cassen, R. H. *India: Population, Economy , Society* 831
Causley, Charles. *Three Heads Made of Gold* and *The Gift of a Lamb* 591
Caute, David. *The Great Fear: The Anti-Communist Purge under Truman and Eisenhower* 334
Cecil, Lord David. *A Portrait of Jane Austen* 553
Chihyen, Hsia. *The Coldest Winter in Peking* 276
Clarke, Peter. *Liberals and Social Democrats* 824
Clay, Pat and Helen. *The Dragonfly* .. 595
Cobb, Richard. *Death in Paris, 1795-1801* 754
Colby, William and Peter Forbath. *Honourable Men* 376
Conrad, Peter. *Shandyism: The Character of Romantic Irony* 24
Cooper, David. *The Language of Madness* 413
Cordelier, Jeanne. *The Life* 826
Cosman, Carol, Joan Keefe and Kathleen Weaver (Eds). *The Penguin Book of Women Poets* 626
Cousins, Jane. *Make It Happy* 511
Craft, Robert. *Current Convictions* ... 420
Craig, Gordon A. *Germany: 1866-1945* 336
Craig, Mary. *Longford: A Biographical Portrait* 587
Craig, Patricia and Mary Cadogan. *Women and Children First: The Fiction of Two World Wars* 305
Crawshaw, Nancy. *The Cypress Revolt* 794
Cresswell, Helen. *Bagthorpes Unlimited* 594
Cunningham, Bronnie. *Funny Business* 595
Cunningham, Gail. *The New Woman and the Victorian Novel* 711
Dahl, Roald. *The Enormous Crocodile* 591
Daiches, David. *Edinburgh* 276
Debray, Régis. *Undesirable Alien* and *A Critique of Arms, Vol. II: The Revolution on Trial* 122
Deighton, Len. *SS-GB* 249
Delevoy, Robert L. *Symbolists and Symbolism* 666
Denham, Robert D. (Ed.). *Northrop Frye on Culture and Literature: A Collection of Review Essays* 412
de Polnay, Peter. *It's Cold Next Door* . 710
Dickens, Charles. *The Letters, Vol. IV, 1844-1846* 300
Dickstein, Morris and Leo Braudy. *Great Film Directors: A Critical Anthology* 378
Donno, Elizabeth Story (Ed.). *Andrew Marvell: The Critical Heritage* 790
Douglas-Home, Charles. *Evelyn Baring, the Last Proconsul* 90
Dover, K. J. *Greek Homosexuality* 442
Drogheda, Lord. *Double Harness* 158
Drury, Neville and Gregory Tillett. *The Occult Source Book* 885
Dunn, Nell. *The Only Child* 590
Dunnigan, James (Ed.). *The Russian Front: Germany's War in the East* .. 21
Durrell, Lawrence. *Livia* 377
Ellington, Mercer. *Duke Ellington in Person: An Intimate Memoir* 599
Elliott, Janice. *The Honey Tree* 479
Ellis, Peter Berresford. *H. Rider Haggard: A Voice from the Infinite* 628
Enright, D. J. *Paradise Illustrated* 154
Evans, Margiad. *A Ray of Darkness* and *Country Dance* 444
Everson, William K. *American Silent Film* 379
Eysenck, H. J. and D. K. B. Nias. *Sex, Violence and the Media* 248
Fallis, Richard. *The Irish Renaissance: An Introduction to Anglo-Irish Literature* 366
Farrell, J. G. *The Singapore Grip* 337
Farris, Stella. *The Magic Castle* and *The Magic Bubble-Pipe* 593
Faulks, Sir Neville. *A Law Unto Myself* 792
Feather, Leonard and Ira Gitler. *The Encyclopedia of Jazz in the Seventies* 599
Feinstein, Elaine. *The Shadow Master* . 380
Fenton, James. *A Vacant Possession* .. 882
Ferguson, Valerie (Ed.). *Sayings of the Week* 826
Fitzgerald, Penelope. *The Bookshop* .. 630
Fletcher, Cyril. *Nice One Cyril* 752
Flew, Anthony. *A Rational Animal* ... 92
Forbath, Peter. *The River Congo* 189
Forbath, Peter and William Colby. *Honourable Men* 376
Forster, Margaret. *William Makepeace Thackeray: Memoirs of a Victorian Gentleman* 413
Franklin, H. Bruce. *The Victim as Criminal and Artist: Literature from the American Prison* 26
Free, John B. *Honeybees* 595
Fromm, Gloria B. *Dorothy Richardson* 94
Frye, Northrop. *On Culture and Literature: A Collection of Review Essays* . 412
Fuller, Peter. *The Champions* 187
Gardam. Jane. *God on the Rocks* 479
Gardner, Philip and Averil. *The God Approached: A Commentary on the Poems of William Empson* 880
Gascoyne, David. *Paris Journal 1937-39* 374
Gaskell, Mrs. *Tales of Mystery and Horror* 190
Gaunt, William. *The World of William Hogarth* 668
Gekoski, R. A. *Conrad: The Moral World of the Novelist* 188
Gilbert, Martin. *The Holocaust: Maps and Photographs* 21
Gilliatt, Penelope. *The Cutting Edge* .. 554
Girouard, Mark. *Life in the English Country House* 370

Books Reviewed—*continued*

Page

Gitler, Ira and Leonard Feather. *The Encyclopedia of Jazz in the Seventies* 599
Gladstone, William. *The Diaries: Vols V & VI, 1855-1868* 155
Glubb, John. *Arabian Adventures* 756
Godwin, Gail. *Violet Clay* 219
Gomme, A. H. (Ed.). *D. H. Lawrence: Critical Studies on the Major Novels and Other Writings* 126
Goodall, John S. *The Story of an English Village* and *An Edwardian Holiday* 593
Gordon, Giles. *The Illusionist and Other Fictions* 590
Grass, Gunter. *The Flounder* and *In the Egg and Other Poems* 478
Grieve, Michael and William Aitken (Eds). *The Complete Poems of Hugh MacDiarmid* 744
Grigg, John. *Lloyd George: The People's Champion, 1902-1911* 746
Grigson, Geoffrey. *The Fiesta* 882
Guest, John (Ed.). *The Best of Betjeman* 881
Hackett, General Sir John and others. *The Third World War: A Future History* 22
Haines, Pamela. *Men on White Horses* 159
Hall, Ruth (Ed.). *Dear Dr Stopes: Sex in the 1920s* 445
Hampson, Norman. *Danton* 365
Hardy, Thomas. *Our Exploits at West Poley* 591
Harris, Rosemary. *A Quest for Orion* 594
Harrison, Brian. *Separate Spheres: the Opposition to Women's Suffrage in Britain 1867-1928* 158
Harvey, John (Ed.). *The War Diaries of Oliver Harvey 1941-1945* 123
Harvey, Oliver. *War Diaries 1941-1945* 123
Hastings, Michael. *Sir Richard Burton* 90
Hatfield, Michael. *The House the Left Built: Inside Labour Policy-Making, 1970-75* 304
Hélias, Pierre-Jakez. *The Horse of Pride: Life in a Breton Village* 754
Hersey, John. *The Walnut Door* 159
Higgins, Aidan. *Asylum and Other Stories* 758
Hilton, Audrey (Ed.). *This England* 826
Hinton, Nigel. *Getting Free* 595
Hodgart, Matthew. *James Joyce: A Student's Guide* 550
Hobson, Harold. *Indirect Journey* 755
Hodgman, Helen. *Jack and Jill* 249
Hoggart, Richard. *An Idea and Its Servants: UNESCO from Within* 515
Huggett, Frank E. *Victorian England as seen by 'Punch'* 707
Hunt, John Dixon. *Andrew Marvell: His Life and Writings* 790
Hunter, Jim. *Percival and the Presence of God* 58
Hurd, Michael. *The Ordeal of Ivor Gurney* 506
Irving, John. *The World According to Garp* 519
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer. *Esmond in India* 380
Johnson, Pamela Hansford. *The Good Husband* 554
Jones, James. *Whistle* 306

Page

Kafka, Franz. *Letters to Friends, Family and Editors* 478
Kahn, David. *Hitler's Spies: German Military Intelligence in World War II* 552
Kaye, M. M. *The Far Pavilions* 306
Kazin, Alfred. *New York Jew* 302
Keef, Chloe. *Great Aunt Homily* 593
Keefe, Joan, Carol Cosman and Kathleen Weaver (Eds). *The Penguin Book of Women Poets* 626
Keeping, Charles. *Miss Emily and the Bird of Make-Believe* 593
Keneally, Thomas. *Ned Kelly and the City of Bees* 591
Kennedy, Gavin. *Bligh* 247
Kenin, Richard and Justin Wintle (Eds). *The Dictionary of Biographical Quotation of British and American Subjects* 712
Kenner, Hugh. *Joyce's Voices* 550
Kenyon, J. P. *Stuart England* 156
King, Francis. *The Action* 338
Kitchen, Paddy. *Gerard Manley Hopkins* 474
Kohout, Pavel. *White Book* 249
Kunze, Reiner. *The Lovely Years* 479
Kuratomi, Chizuko. *Mr Bear's Meal* 593
Kurland, Philip B. *Watergate and the Constitution* 186
Lahr, John. *Prick Up Your Ears* 443
Laing, R. D. *Conversations with Children* 55
Landon, H. C. Robbins. *Haydn at Esterhaza: 1766-1790* 884
Lane, Maxie. *Sea-Running* 756
Lane, Peter. *USSR in the Twentieth Century* and *China in the Twentieth Century* 595
Lavelle, Sheila and Nita Sowter. *Oliver Ostrich* 593
Lee, Brian. *The Novels of Henry James: A Study of Culture and Consciousness* 125
Lee, Tanith. *The Castle of Dark* 594
Lévi-Strauss, Claude. *The Origins of Table Manners* and *Myth and Meaning* 885
Levy, Madeleine R. and Michael E. Tigar. *Law and the Rise of Capitalism* 56
Lewis, Peter. *The Facts about a Theatre Company* 595
Lewis, Russell. *Tony Benn, a Critical Biography* 663
Leymarie, Jean. *Van Gogh* 666
Lincoln, W. Bruce. *Nicholas I, Emperor and Autocrat of All the Russias* 25
Lindsay, Jack. *William Blake: His Life and Work* 589
Lindsay, Oliver. *The Lasting Honour: The Fall of Hong Kong, 1941* 337
Llosa, Mario Vargas. *Captain Pantoja and the Special Service* 519
Longford, Lord. *Francis of Assisi* 587
Macbeth, George. *The Seven Witches* 416
McBratney, Sam. *The Final Correction* 594
McCarthy, Christopher. *Explorers from Britain* 595
MacDiarmid, Hugh. *The Complete Poems* 744
McEwan, Graham. *Sea-Serpents, Sailors and Sceptics* 275
McEwan, Ian. *The Cement Garden* 415
Maclean, A. D. (Ed.). *Winter's Tales 24* 758

Page

McPhee, John. *Coming into the Country* 830
Mahy, Margaret. *The Great Piratical Rumbustification* and *The Librarian and the Robbers* 593
Malouf, David. *An Imaginary Life* 338
Manning, Olivia. *The Battle Lost and Won* 665
Marc. *The Times We Live In* 702
Marchand, Leslie A. (Ed.). *Born for Opposition: Byron's Letters and Journals, Vol. VIII* 301
Mark, Jan. *The Ennead* 594
Mark, Sir Robert. *In the Office of Constable* 476
Matthew, H. C. G. (Ed.). *The Gladstone Diaries: Vols V & VI, 1855-1868* 155
Matthews, L. Harrison. *The Natural History of the Whale* 275
Maximov, Vladimir. *Farewell from Nowhere* 665
Mayer, Robert. *Super-Folks* 58
Medved, Michael and David Wallechinsky. *What Really Happened to the Class of '65?* 303
Middleton, Stanley. *Two Brothers* 479
Meyers, Jeffrey. *Katherine Mansfield: A Biography* 827
Miller, Henry. *Book of Friends* 756
Miller, Jonathan. *The Body in Question* 512
Milroy, James. *The Language of Gerard Manley Hopkins* 474
Mo, Timothy. *The Monkey King* 58
Moldea, Dan E. *The Hoffa Wars: Teamsters, Rebels, Politicians and the Mob* 788
Moore, Leonard. *Young Naturalist's Handbook* 595
Moravia, Alberto. *The Voice of the Sea and Other Stories* 219
Morley, Robert. *Book of Bricks* 752
Morris, James. *Farewell the Trumpets: An Imperial Retreat* 411
Morrison, Toni. *Song of Solomon* 665
Mount, Ferdinand. *The Clique* 630
Mrázková, Daniela and Vladimír Remeš (Eds). *The Russian War: 1941-1945* 21
Murari, Timeri. *Lovers Are Not People* 793
Murdoch, Iris. *The Sea, The Sea* 246
Mure, G. R. G. *Idealist Epilogue* 189
Murphy, Brian. *The World Book of Whisky* 748
Murphy, William M. *Prodigal Father: The Life of John Butler Yeats (1839-1922)* 217
Murray, Angus Wolfe. *Resurrection Shuffle* 195
Naipaul, Shiva. *North of South: An African Journey* 124
Narayan, R. K. *The Bachelor of Arts, The Dark Room* and *The English Teacher* 829
Naremore, James. *The Magic World of Orson Welles* 380
Neave, Airey. *Nuremberg* 661
Nias, D. K. B. and H. J. Eysenck. *Sex, Violence and the Media* 248
Nicolson, Nigel (Ed.). *A Reflection of the Other Person: The Letters of Virginia Woolf, 1929-1931* 585
Nin, Anaïs. *Delta of Venus* 187; *Cities of the Interior* 630

Books Reviewed—*continued*

Page

Norris, Christopher. *William Empson and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism* ... 185
Norton, Philip. *Conservative Dissidents: Dissent Within the Parliamentary Conservative Party, 1970-74* ... 304
Nye, Robert. *Merlin* ... 338
Oates, Joyce Carol. *Crossing the Border* 27
O'Brien, Tim. *Going After Cacciato* .. 758
O'Connor, Joyce. *The Young Drinkers* 24
O heithir, Breandan. *Lead Us Into Temptation* ... 444
Owen, David. *Human Rights* ... 304
Oz, Amos. *The Hill of Evil Counsel* .. 444
Parkin, Molly. *Switchback* ... 127
Partridge, Frances. *A Pacifist's View* .. 124
Patrides, C. A. (Ed.). *Approaches to Marvell: The York Tercentenary Lectures* ... 790
Pearson, John. *Façades: Edith, Osbert and Sacheverell Stilwell* ... 660
Pennant-Rea, Rupert. *Gold Foil* ... 479
Phillips, David Atlee. *The Night Watch* 376
Picon, Gaëton. *The Birth of Modern Painting* ... 666
Pilcer, Sonia. *Teen Angel* ... 710
Pizzey, Erin. *Infernal Child: A Memoir* 826
Plimpton, George. *Shadow Box* ... 476
Pope, Norris. *Dickens and Charity* ... 823
Powell, Enoch. *A Nation or No Nation?* 446
Powell, Violet. *Margaret, Countess of Jersey* ... 587
Pym, Barbara. *The Sweet Dove Died* .. 27
Rabier, Benjamin. *Gédéon en Afrique* 592
Reilly, Adam. *Harold Lloyd: The King of Daredevil Comedy* ... 380
Remeš, Vladimír and Daniela Mrázková (Eds). *The Russian War: 1941-1945* ... 21
Rickword, Edgell. *Literature in Society: Essays and Opinions: II, 1931-1978* 629
Road, Alan. *The Facts about an Airline* 595
Roberts, Michele. *A Piece of the Night* 590
Roberts-Jones, Philippe. *Beyond Time and Place* ... 666
Rolph, C. H. *The Queen's Pardon* ... 792
Rose, Phyllis. *Woman of Letters: A Life of Virginia Woolf* ... 585
Rosen, R. D. *Psychobabble* ... 627
Rothenberg, Mira. *Children with Emerald Eyes* ... 24
Rothenstein, William. *Men and Memories: Recollections 1872-1938* . 333
Rubens, Bernice. *A Five Year Sentence* 416
Rudé, George. *Protest and Punishment: The Story of the Social and Political Protesters Transported to Australia, 1788-1868* ... 709
Sachs, Albie and Joan Hoff Wilson. *Sexism and the Law* ... 792
Sankhala, Kailash. *Tiger: The Story of the Indian Tiger* ... 274
Saxton, Martha. *Louisa May* ... 91
Schama, Simon. *Two Rothschilds and the Land of Israel* ... 700

Page

Schlesinger, Arthur M. *Robert Kennedy and his Times* ... 623
Schmidt, Michael. *A Change of Affairs* 154
Schwartz, Delmore. *In Dreams Begin Responsibilities* ... 793
Searle, Ronald. *Ronald Searle* ... 668
Seigel, Jerrold. *Marx's Fate* ... 218
Servadio, Gaia. *Insider Outsider* ... 517
Seward, Desmond. *The Hundred Years' War: The English in France 1337-1453* ... 89
Showalter, Elaine. *A Literature of Their Own: British Women Novelists from Brontë to Lessing* ... 94
Sigmund Freud: His Life in Pictures and Words ... 708
Simpson, Keith. *Forty Years of Murder* 792
Singh, S. Nihal. *Indira's India* ... 831
Sklar, Robert. *Movie-Made America: A Cultural History of American Movies* 379
Smith, Anne (Ed.). *Lawrence and Women* ... 218
Smith, Constance Babington. *John Masefield: A Life* ... 825
Snepp, Frank. *Decent Interval* ... 53
Snow, C. P. *The Realists* ... 586
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander. *The Gulag Archipelago III* ... 52
Sontag, Susan. *On Photography* ... 410
Sowter, Nita and Sheila Lavelle. *Oliver Ostrich* ... 593
Spalding, Frances. *Magnificent Dreams* 666
Spence, Jonathan D. *The Death of Woman Wang: Rural Life in China in the Seventeenth Century* ... 156
Spender, Stephen. *The Thirties and After* ... 505
Stead, Christina. *For Love Alone* and *Letty Fox: Her Luck* ... 95
Steiner, George. *On Difficulty* and *Heidegger* ... 743
Stephan, John. *The Russian Fascists: Tragedy and Farce in Exile 1925-1945* ... 516
Stern, Richard. *Natural Shocks* ... 377
Stewart, J. I. M. *Full Term* ... 27
Storr, Catherine. *Winter's End* ... 594
Sumption, Jonathan. *The Albigensian Crusade* ... 23
Symons, Julian. *The Tell-Tale Heart* .. 514
Talbot, Simon. *Land Explorers* ... 595
Taylor, Hilary. *James McNeill Whistler* 666
Taylor, John Russell. *Hitch: The Life and Work of Alfred Hitchcock* ... 477
Tennant, Emma. *The Bad Sister* ... 127
Terraine, John. *To Win A War: 1918, The Year of Victory* ... 664
Theroux, Paul. *Picture Palace* 275; *A Christmas Card* ... 591
Thomas, Donald. *Cochrane: Britannia's Last Sea-King* ... 247
Thribb, E. J. *So, Farewell Then* ... 373
Tigar, Michael E. and Madeleine R. Levy. *Law and the Rise of Capitalism* 56

Page

Tillett, Gregory and Neville Drury. *The Occult Source Book* ... 885
Tillotson, Kathleen (Ed.). *The Letters of Charles Dickens, Vol. IV, 1844-1846* ... 300
Tolstoy, Nikolai. *The Half-Mad Lord* . 751
Tomlinson, Charles. *Selected Poems 1951-1974* and *The Shaft* ... 154
Trevor, William. *Lovers of their Time* . 380
Tuohy, Frank. *Live Bait* ... 554
Valentine, David (Ed.). *Love is for Lovers* ... 793
Vernon, John. *The First Explorers* 595
von Horvath, Odon. *The Age of the Fish* 338
Wagner, Cosima. *Diaries, Vol. I, 1869-77* ... 447
Wain, John (Ed.). *An Edmund Wilson Celebration* ... 93
Wain, John. *The Pardoner's Tale* 519
Walker, Ted. *Burning the Ivy* ... 882
Wallechinsky, David and Michael Medved. *What Really Happened to the Class of '65?* ... 303
Walton. John K. *The Blackpool Landlady* ... 750
Walzer, Michael. *Just and Unjust Wars* 414
Wardle, Irving. *The Theatres of George Devine* ... 57
Waugh, Alec. *The Best Wine Last* 158
Waugh, Auberon. *In the Lion's Den* .. 368
Waugh, Evelyn. *Decline and Fall* 384
Wesker, Arnold. *Fatlips* ... 592
Weaver, Kathleen, Carol Cosman and Joan Keefe (Eds). *The Penguin Book of Women Poets* ... 626
Wilkon, Jozef. *Little Tom and the Big Cats* ... 593
Willett, John. *The Theatre of Erwin Piscator: Half a Century of Politics in the Theatre* ... 512
Williams, Raymond. *The Volunteers* .. 219
Wilson, Colin. *Mysteries* ... 885
Wilson, Duncan. *Leonard Woolf: A Political Biography* ... 585
Wilson, Joan Hoff and Albie Sachs. *Sexism and the Law* ... 792
Wilson, Nelly. *Bernard-Lazare: Antisemitism and the Problem of Jewish Identity in Late Nineteenth-Century France* ... 700
Winston, Richard and Clara (Eds). *Franz Kafka: Letters to Friends, Family and Others* ... 478
Wintle, Justin and Richard Kenin (Eds). *The Dictionary of Biographical Quotation of British and American Subjects* ... 712
Woolf, Virginia. *Diary: Vol. II, 1920-1924* 245; *A Reflection of the Other Person: The Letters, 1929-1931* 585
Wouk, Herman. *War and Remembrance* 710

Correspondence

	Page
All the News that Fits	503
Americans in Westminster	786, 821
Answerkins	583
Answers to Racism	786, 859
Apology	51
Armageddon at *The Times*	621
Arms for China	243
Asians in the East End	583, 622
Attacking Prison Secrecy	215
Bad Language	243, 298
Belittled Women	364
Bitterness over Biafra	88, 184
Black Slander	548
Bloomsbury Mantelpiece, The	88
Camera as Chisel, The	503
Changing IQs	621, 659
Christmas Under Apartheid	741
City's Invisibles	785, 821
Closures and Disclosures	785
Colin MacInnes	622
Comparability With What?	88
Consistent Beer	121
Courage Under Fire	407
Critic on the Clapham Omnibus	363
Curse of the Quango, The	821
Curtain Up	786
Czechs' Friends in the West	697
Dear Bruce Page	471
Defending Czech Socialists	215, 271
Dell's Departure	697
Discordant Music-Makers, The	20
Dissolute Ways	363
Ditto	471
Doing Their Best	363
Dylanology	184
Editors' Shares	859
Effect of Environment	820
Excreta	697
Exploiting F. R. Leavis	153, 215
Fans With Typewriters	298
Fobbed Off	184
Foot v. Hitchens	503, 582, 740
For and Against an Incomes Policy	582
For Camp David	582
Frogspeak	741
From the Trenches	471
Future of Socialism, The	215
Generation Gap	820
Goering Vindicated	215
Goodbye to Hong Kong	740
Henry Moore in Bradford	121
Hitler Hoax, The	153
Houses of Ill Fame	332
Innuendos about the CP	121
Inside Eritrea	153
Interpretations of Israel	659
Is There Blood on the Oil?	51
Israel's Arab Guests	471
Japan and World War III	332, 363
John P. Mackintosh	364
Jobs and Leyland	621
Jolly Good Value	364, 407
Labour and the Juntas	20
Labour and the Lords	184
Law 'n' Order Bandwagon, The	697
Libertarianism and NAFF	88
Liquid Cosh, The	622
Mask of Moscow, The	88
Miller's Nerve	583
Miners' Future, The	51
Minor Legal Surgery	697
Misinformation Unit	548
Missing the Boat	786
Models and Buildings	121
Moral Fibre	471
More Equal Than Others	622
Motability Debated	584, 621
Myths of Camra, The	51
Nature Lovers	88, 121
Neill, A. S.	407
Nostra Culpa	820
Now Hear This	332
Number Games	659, 697, 786
Oilgate and the Workers	659
Old School Ties	622, 659
Oliver Gillie Replies	820
On the Bloomsbury Mantelpiece	20
Ordinary Civility	153
Organic Housing Finance	548
Owen's Inclusive Settlement	332
Papal Socialism	243
Polisario's War, The	184
Poor Old Sam!	659
Poor Taste	363, 407
Propping up the Bar	243, 271
Puddings and Braces	821
Redistribution	20
Rehabilitating Rickword	659
Reverting to Type	20
Rights and Obligations	407, 441
Scholarkins	622
Second Service	51
Seductive Teachers	697
Sleeper Stories	741
Spanish Anarchism	88
Spot the Lady	820
Stella Burnett Replies	298
Suitable Product	271
Super under Hitler	621
Sur Le Continent	363, 441
Tanzania's Road to Socialism	740
Television Minefield, The	271, 299
Tilting at Windmills	184
Tories and Women, The	503
Transported	741, 821
Treasury Model, The	153
Trendy Barbarians	859
TV Dinner	441
Twin Tests	820
Under the Tory Thumb	298
Uses of Literacy, The	471
Value Added	215
Victims of Thalidomide	271, 332, 363, 441
Victor Gollancz	88
War of Words	741
What the Hellikins?	503
Wilson and Oldfield and MI5	51
Wilson and Pencourt and Curran	88
Wodehouse, P. G.	88
Woman's Place, A	271, 407
Women Ignored	622
Word for Word	548
Work	583
Wrong Whey	583
Yard Replies, The	548
Young System, The	785

Printed by Eden Fisher (Southend) Ltd, Sutton Road, Southend-on-Sea, Essex.